



PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

# ANNUAL STATEMENT

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2018

OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

## FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

NAIC Group Code 0069 0069 NAIC Company Code 21652 Employer's ID Number 95-2575893  
(Current) (Prior)

Organized under the Laws of California, State of Domicile or Port of Entry CA  
Country of Domicile United States of America

Incorporated/Organized 03/28/1928 Commenced Business 04/06/1928

Statutory Home Office 6301 Owensmouth Ave, Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367  
(Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office 6301 Owensmouth Ave  
(Street and Number)  
Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367 323-932-3200  
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address P.O. Box 4402, Woodland Hills, CA, US 91365  
(Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records 6301 Owensmouth Ave  
(Street and Number)  
Woodland Hills, CA, US 91367 323-932-3441  
(City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.farmers.com

Statutory Statement Contact Joseph Hammond, 323-932-3441  
(Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number)  
joseph\_hammond@farmersinsurance.com 818-936-1736  
(E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

### OFFICERS

President, CEO Jeffrey John Dailey \* CFO, Treasurer Ronald Gregory Myhan  
Secretary Doren Eugene Hohl \*

\*The individuals listed are officers of Farmers Group, Inc., dba as Farmers Underwriters Association, a Nevada Corporation which acts as attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange

### OTHER

Robert Paul Howard #, Chief Claims Officer Frank Anthony Carni #, Claims Executive Timothy Earl Felks, Claims Executive

\*The individuals listed are officers of Farmers Group, Inc., dba as Farmers Underwriters Association, a Nevada Corporation which acts as attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange

### DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Thomas George Allen \*\* Joe David Bryant \*\* Julio Areias Da Silva \*\*  
Alan Roy Gildemeister \*\* Scott William Hood \*\* Don Jue \*\*  
Frederick Henry Kruse \*\* Dale Anne Marlin \*\* Ronald Lee Marrone \*\*  
Gary Randolph Martin \*\* Ottie Joel Wallace \*\*

A notary public or other officer completing this certificate verifies only the identity of the individual who signed the document to which this certificate is attached, and not the truthfulness, accuracy, or validity of that document.

State of California SS:  
County of Los Angeles

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Jeffrey John Dailey \*  
President, CEO

Doren Eugene Hohl \*  
Secretary

Ronald Gregory Myhan  
CFO, Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to (or affirmed) before me this  
15th day of February, 2019, by

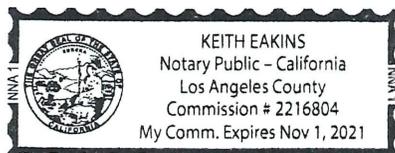
- a. Is this an original filing? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]  
b. If no,  
1. State the amendment number .....  
2. Date filed .....  
3. Number of pages attached .....

(1) Jeffrey John Dailey, proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me, and

(2) Doren Eugene Hohl, proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me, and

(3) Ronald Gregory Myhan, proved to me on the basis or satisfactory evidence to be the person who appeared before me.

Keith Eakins, Notary Public  
November 1, 2021



\*The individuals listed are officers of Farmers Group, Inc., dba as Farmers Underwriters Association, a Nevada Corporation which acts as attorney-in-fact of Farmers Insurance Exchange

\*\*Board of Governors



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	269	269				(89)	106		2	11	5	10
2.1 Allied lines .....	673	683		161	(443)	(516)	182		(10)	17	131	26
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	41,755,187	41,631,501		21,443,545	19,719,612	20,426,005	7,942,138	306,149	362,533	475,427	7,001,526	1,642,924
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	1,153,378	1,240,910		562,534	402,117	410,054	298,488	1,292	(2,478)	11,523	184,145	44,464
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	788,506	812,673		391,965	133,182	112,089	1,451,497	7,826	(104,776)	501,346	121,915	30,379
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	275,497	274,062		138,435	68,366	64,875	12,280		(18)	44	40,341	10,558
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	32,345	33,799		16,476							5,340	1,239
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	524,786	635,752		176,809	134,778	338,853	800,676	5,516	7,267	77,790	58,181	21,151
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	1,020,348	960,064		508,738	343,105	372,050	739,630	15,588	(15,851)	7,208	129,610	39,569
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	11,374,431	11,849,134		3,213,827	6,584,194	5,276,663	6,316,793	447,619	357,045	920,582	1,373,121	440,566
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	543,767	548,419		234,082	255,355	283,471	522,683	10,233	5,890	78,052	74,604	20,972
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	7,781,372	8,085,878		2,185,833	4,167,474	4,167,370	459,330	65	(897)	386	941,879	301,351
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	298,513	301,308		125,765	166,040	163,775	25,363	772	1,163	3,096	43,125	11,516
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	2,990	2,998		1,263		(134)	254		(8)	27	490	116
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	65,552,061	66,377,450		28,999,430	31,973,779	31,614,467	18,569,420	795,059	609,859	2,075,509	9,974,413	2,564,841
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 362,192

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 AL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	3,622	3,622				185	369		2	28	92	82
2.1 Allied lines .....	3,409	3,733		2,089		100	811		9	68	918	80
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	127,043,577	126,334,845		65,101,196	61,676,337	64,594,623	21,868,282	1,316,646	1,650,285	1,693,884	19,649,833	2,897,066
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	8,959,021	9,517,653		4,376,617	3,327,982	3,399,723	1,377,016	16,128	8,073	220,350	1,302,542	204,799
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	2,533,848	2,558,158		1,195,084	760,423	1,509,444	5,670,803	384,619	182,642	1,583,728	398,759	58,084
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	1,758,213	1,744,137		880,423	1,113,430	1,134,414	121,019		(24)	59	258,940	40,101
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	73,041	74,310		39,812		9	85		2	8	11,250	1,666
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	6,996,332	7,418,299		2,671,507	2,207,743	3,273,693	10,956,892	535,712	615,245	881,145	799,377	270,982
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	10,597,157	9,961,210		5,499,509	10,954,432	8,669,360	12,822,799	129,717	(227,582)	103,031	1,255,653	244,054
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	1,198	1,184		247		(159)	1,357		(131)	661	167	28
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	1,155,229	1,195,528		555,481	421,276	133,561	1,075,369	28,438	12,195	178,842	188,881	26,492
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	417,068	428,191		202,482	127,810	123,894	41,579		239	5,672	67,654	9,558
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....						(74)	71		(62)	63		
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....						(69)	27		(3)	5		
27. Boiler and machinery .....	7,583	7,362		3,798	3,278	3,337	922		6	89	1,200	174
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	159,549,298	159,248,232		80,528,245	80,592,711	82,842,041	53,937,403	2,411,260	2,240,896	4,667,633	23,935,267	3,753,166
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 423,914

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19AZ



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	565	565				(105)	183		(9)	23	9	17
2.1 Allied lines .....	(88)	1,734		1,649		(31)	268		(1)	26	54	
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	29,541,501	27,699,332		15,689,445	11,961,304	14,234,435	4,564,796	153,647	179,654	215,638	4,801,213	902,673
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	1,143,362	1,159,382		640,377	647,153	602,826	127,763	6,851	6,217	28,152	178,047	34,554
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	257,722	254,499		139,135	80,596	(89,902)	453,850	22,247	(13,777)	199,513	39,330	6,539
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	187,387	185,214		97,218	51,124	36,662	7,150		(11)	14	25,806	5,641
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	331,182	322,463		178,288		(41)	136		(4,156)	1,622	53,588	9,968
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	396,917	447,671		149,026	233,195	(148,227)	2,390,131	18,436	16,039	120,498	40,222	22,263
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	957,187	886,332		496,805	50,000	282,280	884,528		(29,095)	9,773	117,773	24,189
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....						(344)	452		(112)	275		
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	4,686	6,530		2,707	1,140	(7)	4,205		(200)	1,165	724	119
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	241,784	312,672		133,244	85,380	79,338	329,482	12,370	6,370	55,335	39,138	6,775
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	107,117	134,451		55,719	35,377	30,797	13,303		41	1,969	16,821	3,265
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	(1,213)	(1,148)		470		(39)	101		(2)	11	115	
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	33,168,109	31,409,699		17,584,083	13,145,268	15,027,643	8,776,347	213,551	160,957	634,012	5,312,841	1,016,002
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 112,301

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 AR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	9,731,063	10,103,229		4,767,220	6,743,605	6,151,234	1,004,220	42,389	29,531	32,012	1,784,122	235,308
2.1 Allied lines .....	13,739,537	14,224,015		6,866,871	3,590,340	3,155,267	891,542	39,125	(491)	74,208	2,552,362	332,329
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	132,649,082	116,770,176		72,303,749	168,117,802	199,779,649	69,453,808	833,514	1,751,960	2,234,249	19,993,868	3,215,299
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	232,767,472	230,992,090		115,963,736	107,057,350	135,052,965	102,793,016	1,133,240	1,192,780	3,026,093	33,586,940	5,673,964
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	75,416,776	75,148,216		36,940,791	64,579,615	87,651,140	182,681,668	14,535,756	22,745,723	58,729,255	10,532,573	1,827,218
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	627,260	672,029		329,360	244,096	256,829	53,481		(288)	1,147	70,270	15,104
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	919,115	925,340		440,210		11,808	105,464		980	10,158	123,656	22,249
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	13,777,852	15,292,096		6,145,193	7,485,474	(4,882,094)	70,104,874	1,007,325	774,422	8,593,487	1,291,771	320,871
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	4,843,772	4,365,528		2,444,440	3,797,395	4,916,246	10,986,109	939,629	958,183	1,787,534	841,466	116,899
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	10,221	10,716		4,566		(3,850)	22,170		(1,777)	10,736	1,226	247
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	1,024,145,384	1,017,058,572		271,896,040	628,280,160	719,465,833	822,438,812	26,172,239	25,592,441	64,660,218	115,502,831	25,306,588
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	20,416,751	20,296,108		10,128,446	11,879,506	12,918,603	25,011,442	664,418	646,843	2,984,284	2,695,475	494,138
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	684,854,235	673,773,149		183,262,317	444,209,465	445,586,668	37,560,936	938,638	1,025,695	571,433	74,457,707	16,907,909
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	5,628,804	5,732,795		2,734,343	3,482,941	3,487,936	550,853	24,429	33,588	56,818	754,467	136,290
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....	4,054	4,423		1,413		606	4,273		311	1,870	456	98
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....	208	208		78		(3)	2				18	5
27. Boiler and machinery .....	125,476	127,916		62,395	5,037	2,710	17,894	4,236	4,070	1,869	17,937	3,039
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	2,219,657,062	2,185,496,606		714,291,168	1,449,472,787	1,613,551,546	1,323,680,565	46,334,937	54,753,971	142,775,369	264,207,145	54,607,556
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 22,974,758

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 CA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	8,764	8,764				(48)	1,039		(9)	104	25	88
2.1 Allied lines .....	24,183	22,768		25,700		(118)	3,468		(14)	342	3,796	243
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	157,767,638	154,056,626		83,212,688	123,872,151	140,194,397	47,062,270	1,092,207	1,174,995	970,860	24,095,540	1,583,483
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	9,911,709	9,443,408		4,899,465	7,396,210	7,827,466	4,269,176	309,554	304,799	159,044	1,342,867	99,752
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	3,171,137	3,028,501		1,550,007	1,713,544	(905,914)	4,404,993	213,225	(104,949)	1,634,781	442,893	31,959
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	1,151,015	1,155,922		602,169	394,884	371,675	54,268	350	334	25	159,850	11,551
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	66,902	68,468		36,777		(3)	9		(1)	1	10,424	671
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	2,655,889	3,047,833	180,225	1,114,461	987,346	335,276	7,115,981	192,210	189,066	568,493	232,602	47,384
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	10,503,526	9,806,071		5,403,423	5,917,000	6,201,835	10,902,827	65,443	(298,918)	90,035	1,239,027	106,185
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	311	300		190		(1,652)	2,855		(764)	1,636	20	3
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....						(4,395)						
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	173,832,574	173,746,945		45,097,753	102,079,917	82,220,290	166,040,109	4,739,575	5,924,270	13,535,061	19,298,797	1,751,314
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....									2	2		
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	1,931,596	2,001,023		891,613	470,400	634,119	1,553,074	16,985	(3,764)	275,525	248,540	19,479
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	85,212,560	85,540,274		21,588,744	80,287,050	80,629,178	7,400,803	34,148	18,108	14,780	9,491,972	858,526
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	727,494	744,813		348,137	515,813	511,989	72,078		1,103	8,899	104,590	7,334
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....		127				(15)	13		(3)	9		
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	7,664	7,842		4,403		(217)	991		(14)	101	1,111	77
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	446,972,959	442,679,684	180,225	164,775,529	323,629,920	318,013,864	248,883,954	6,663,696	7,204,241	17,259,698	56,672,055	4,518,049
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,761,952

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 CO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.DE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row at the bottom.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19.DC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., and a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....571

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 FL



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....	352,685	314,427		210,196	96,974	114,593	156,264	7,916	7,916		69,159	18,969
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	94,079,364	80,973,135		49,534,402	58,813,106	60,685,195	19,916,968	1,384,908	1,774,729	1,252,709	14,547,848	5,070,622
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	2,647	(32,234)		35,352		(184)	629		(41)	(3)	400	10,278
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	595	351		362		(3,623)	(652)		(1,157)	2,896	84	3,880
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	615,113	551,748		314,717	170,170	145,516	37,720				75,397	33,151
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	29,723	24,165		16,554							6,525	1,607
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	2,408,592	2,003,626		1,248,260	2,000,000	2,832,527	1,993,476	2,541	(31,177)	12,899	354,669	130,546
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....						(1,213)	1,235		(1,843)	598		15,915
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	60,102,556	50,569,355		9,533,201	5,765,391	36,777,564	31,012,193	54,868	3,013,888	2,959,030		3,185,445
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....							10		(56)			
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	24,688,732	20,803,668		3,885,064	1,968,668	15,879,014	13,910,346	930	1,234,946	1,234,017		1,308,509
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	182,280,006	155,208,240		64,778,108	68,814,309	116,429,388	67,028,189	1,451,163	5,997,207	5,462,145	15,054,082	9,778,922
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 372,865

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 GA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	13,597	13,597				565	1,529		24	138	48	322
2.1 Allied lines .....	37,425	37,011		24,477		1,055	5,337		111	479	5,954	897
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	22,152,578	21,200,365		11,613,139	14,902,088	16,302,848	5,858,619	493,050	529,312	234,548	3,416,437	559,428
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	2,125,853	2,144,679		1,030,370	786,792	623,618	576,786	3,743	4,975	44,839	284,307	50,773
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	834,647	842,466		384,663	214,271	319,786	1,391,607	34,382	(21,660)	554,295	116,637	19,993
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	204,916	196,408		104,768	14,495	11,471	5,891		(11)	7	30,106	4,867
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	51,199	49,581		26,934							7,888	1,218
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	639,369	660,163		264,391	122,026	103,207	858,313	39,169	39,935	99,252	59,524	17,090
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	1,855,186	1,735,129		925,301	5,579	1,039,497	2,423,060		(66,707)	44,381	215,559	44,387
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	499	781		123		(2,091)	12,349		(1,740)	7,002	38	12
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	763,741	795,790		334,739	147,006	111,632	512,297	3,844	961	117,002	111,079	18,328
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	381,784	407,145		169,501	112,569	110,330	39,413		568	5,575	54,499	9,161
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	3,342	3,730		2,278		28	407		2	39	487	79
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	29,064,135	28,086,846		14,880,684	16,304,826	18,621,947	11,685,610	574,188	485,770	1,107,555	4,302,563	726,556
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 132,507

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.1D



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	(108)	(108)				(17)	40		(3)	4		
2.1 Allied lines .....	304	705		214		(34)	89		(8)	7	35	7
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	153,371,961	151,624,135		80,031,775	104,182,834	95,609,156	32,589,858	1,773,819	2,107,228	1,847,419	23,835,391	4,142,514
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	6,139,325	6,439,230		3,064,543	3,408,051	3,864,037	2,176,815	127,189	123,372	105,135	917,306	168,460
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	2,842,831	2,899,830		1,439,102	2,115,434	1,733,980	6,743,038	445,428	141,572	2,059,040	407,906	77,856
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	2,521,891	2,351,221		1,302,300	791,823	754,576	108,946		(77)	243	376,934	94,218
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	951,914	881,801		482,309		(38)	154		(1)	17	151,403	21,546
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	1,483,454	1,721,409		595,164	697,377	(213,602)	5,261,866	87,690	29,691	418,739	146,657	41,751
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	9,208,763	8,889,266		4,617,742	1,004,514	1,798,991	10,411,844	46,242	(282,288)	97,961	1,105,367	215,495
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	1,073	1,073		158		(1,048)	3,487		(621)	1,919	106	29
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....						6	12		11	13		
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....						(4)	3		(1)	2		
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	866,545	938,705		456,516	733,298	290,056	900,715	38,705	(3,592)	166,773	133,392	22,501
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	257,141	265,574		144,155	129,826	124,172	26,269		2	4,463	41,632	6,629
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....						(62)	69		(17)	45		
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	7,672	8,696		2,484		(82)	1,183		(4)	127	1,208	175
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	177,652,766	176,021,537		92,136,461	113,063,157	103,960,087	58,224,386	2,519,074	2,115,265	4,701,905	27,117,337	4,791,184
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 531,362

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.1L



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 118,057

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 IN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	938	938				58	.88		2	.6	.40	.23
2.1 Allied lines .....	471	391		725		31	121		2	.11	.215	.12
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	9,253,164	9,683,130		4,770,504	5,779,237	4,607,343	2,422,703	37,990	34,436	66,404	1,634,938	231,762
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	455,935	468,096		267,788	579,041	597,288	196,924	6,134	4,994	9,199	78,779	11,364
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	204,883	212,551		117,327	27,264	(37,799)	325,947	5,670	(10,411)	143,352	38,004	4,108
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	112,279	119,626		59,951	16,940	17,977	6,620				20,146	2,812
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	14,352	14,583		7,832							2,449	359
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	244,747	248,328		146,102	14,527	(67,614)	495,889	9,359	(10,925)	48,845	32,013	15,871
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	870,622	812,670		450,523		115,895	740,847		(27,827)	7,187	109,763	18,531
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	2,491,708	2,240,299		761,767		168,051	307,682		22,394	33,199	26,700	62,724
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	127,195	151,827		64,575	11,033	7,915	118,878		(2,491)	27,002	21,782	2,865
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	2,094,855	1,861,032		642,563	663	79,300	142,353		395	436	22,346	57,927
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	59,143	70,525		31,227	34,314	33,019	6,921		50	915	9,839	1,475
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	310	380		169		(2)	8				59	8
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	15,930,602	15,884,376		7,321,053	6,463,018	5,521,463	4,764,981	59,154	10,617	336,556	1,997,074	409,842
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 43,373

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

191A



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	1,544	1,539		82	2,482	2,488	181		1	14	169	(45)
2.1 Allied lines .....	2,346	3,066		652		(115)	392		(7)	36	263	(86)
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	64,522,561	63,705,956		33,825,868	17,680,186	18,052,003	7,301,482	134,351	105,328	383,936	10,068,697	874,931
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	3,085,387	3,189,709		1,577,857	1,548,685	1,637,575	470,126	10,442	14,685	67,369	416,045	23,392
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	673,327	710,413		326,813	213,072	78,055	1,303,742	52,368	(47,410)	532,817	90,692	(1,905)
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	460,186	442,770		238,445	203,493	209,456	25,852		(10)	45	63,395	6,257
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	281,397	278,236		149,787		(3)	6	4,667	519	10,175	43,019	3,815
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	759,866	798,092		278,471	141,693	187,702	1,583,682	33,713	20,992	144,080	69,425	20,624
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	1,967,927	1,840,778		1,007,682		188,455	1,605,585	759	(61,960)	24,243	236,530	28,099
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	323	384		145		(609)	1,722		(388)	959	36	(3)
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....						3	3		2	2		
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	19,582	22,950		8,402	2,199	1,817	12,296		(26)	2,955	2,348	(137)
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	604,303	643,053		266,763	270,977	164,324	661,695	9,489	9,351	87,442	87,612	(3,955)
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	412,997	425,929		175,822	264,097	272,125	56,278	7,600	8,239	4,248	55,310	(2,651)
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	3,519	3,340		1,825		(2)	452		(5)	48	496	8
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	72,795,266	72,066,214		37,858,614	20,326,883	20,793,273	13,023,494	253,388	49,310	1,258,368	11,134,038	948,344
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 184,996

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 KS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....						78	2,007					
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....					(3,373)	(3,373)			(3)	5,187		
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....						(103)	(31)		(8)	4		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....						(83)	69		(175)	70		
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....						(343)	337		(575)	160		
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....									(6)			
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....					(3,373)	(3,824)	2,382		(767)	5,421		
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 KY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....						1,250	38,806					(78,507)
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....					80,528	22,790	10,661	31,820	19,251	19,882		(37,043)
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....						(7,568)	5,886		(317)	777		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....					1,000	(11,573)	7,076	22	(10,170)	3,576		
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....					(680)	(681)	88,727		(233)			
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....					80,847	4,217	151,156	31,842	8,531	24,236		(115,550)
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.LA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 6,500

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 ME



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 19,622

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												400
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												400
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	378	378				(104)	.80		(9)	.13	.4	5
2.1 Allied lines .....	328	328		276		4	241		(10)	28	87	4
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	56,309,922	57,063,361		29,892,040	28,509,550	27,867,883	9,478,510	588,640	689,241	898,788	9,262,754	748,609
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	918,555	979,237		464,565	161,312	205,968	231,927	5,223	(491)	16,298	140,121	11,394
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	472,806	476,628		252,236	91,138	58,756	1,016,395	18,687	(25,019)	413,628	68,075	5,857
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	492,395	503,402		249,107	189,633	216,260	55,406		2	52	69,891	6,093
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	7,587	7,378		3,525							1,187	94
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	469,892	518,303		199,532	118,245	(160,079)	1,237,592	12,072	(1,809)	121,620	49,501	12,950
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	1,750,975	1,620,856		879,010	2,500,000	2,867,869	1,447,027	45,303	(1,965)	15,610	213,841	21,852
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	60,835,851	60,657,748		15,759,996	62,305,807	161,545,089	652,762,823	1,926,957	1,614,990	11,320,914	5,574,193	4,352,563
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	16,655,626	16,664,369		4,295,906	10,225,370	10,430,272	21,651,589	1,056,251	713,160	3,226,134	1,952,900	206,208
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	302,074	341,376		127,468	613,629	435,476	823,848	111,744	82,085	64,976	43,353	3,767
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	312,694	373,830		141,418	432,296	159,667	417,669	22,149	5,833	78,804	45,179	3,891
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	43,030,198	42,923,273		10,902,585	28,791,016	29,251,561	4,496,156	27,970	26,039	14,794	5,056,502	532,719
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	350,632	426,575		166,181	176,647	166,817	44,266	1,114	970	7,382	49,443	4,358
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....						(2)	19		6	15		
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	818	772		403		(117)	101		(9)	14	120	10
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	181,910,730	182,557,813		63,334,248	134,114,643	233,045,320	693,663,649	3,816,110	3,103,013	16,179,071	22,527,153	5,910,372
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 896,149

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.MI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 675,070

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 MN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....		(1,187)		17,759		.856	11,561					1,968
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....					(127)	(310)	897	1,653	53,858	3,980		.25
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	(52)	(52)				(179)	353		(19)	.16		
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	(39)	(39)				(2,214)	1,667		(549)	1,150		
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	224	224				(844)	453		(63)	.58	20	258
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....						(2,233)	1,465		(100)	170		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....					(1,858)	(7,660)	105,744	.914	(8,745)	2,756		.30
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....						(9)	4		(2)	4		
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....							.37		(202)			
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	133	(1,054)		17,759	(1,985)	(12,594)	122,181	2,567	44,178	8,135	20	2,281
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MS



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	2,749	2,749			2,075	2,119	367	2,450	2,440	34	22	66
2.1 Allied lines .....	3,954	4,034		2,310		61	646		3	56	751	98
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	119,036,983	116,736,941		62,374,331	43,601,471	38,730,779	15,827,916	792,376	804,311	936,098	18,437,018	2,853,927
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	2,679,247	2,701,527		1,404,999	779,567	595,163	357,821	4,504	2,024	56,438	374,781	64,581
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	839,636	832,386		425,941	868,412	238,145	1,638,928	50,846	(67,961)	576,458	153,967	20,510
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	934,245	897,683		479,665	232,603	194,656	39,791		(14)	38	127,622	22,186
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	4,006,283	3,968,092		2,109,081		(823)	1,570		(453)	229	648,095	95,139
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	746,099	891,718		295,557	184,658	300,401	3,699,213	45,031	26,226	223,399	59,288	24,036
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	4,226,542	3,920,683		2,156,423	1,384,899	1,309,447	3,789,313	23,398	(105,549)	42,023	511,457	101,291
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	1,159	1,273		577		(906)	2,106		(604)	1,083	102	28
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	591,860	613,395		271,713	207,972	111,050	449,068	6,108	2,517	87,482	66,812	14,533
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	263,143	275,187		122,158	123,876	123,977	26,059		150	3,145	17,204	6,435
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	4,396	4,086		2,550		(76)	507		(6)	50	632	107
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	133,336,297	130,849,751		69,645,304	47,385,533	41,603,992	25,833,305	924,712	663,083	1,926,534	20,397,752	3,202,938
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 349,408

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MO



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	7,687	7,583		1,882		255	840		12	74	361	222
2.1 Allied lines .....	1,361	1,278		3,573		119	553		(3)	53	682	41
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	24,841,442	24,084,821		13,333,675	8,932,964	9,210,153	3,120,104	136,419	159,687	147,883	3,623,152	935,842
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	1,869,207	2,000,978		915,103	835,108	851,121	315,344	154,943	154,005	36,401	242,622	71,147
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	671,128	706,245		306,229	125,760	38,435	1,171,028	19,126	(86,355)	542,665	88,809	25,685
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	142,529	140,142		72,555	(1,238)	(2,758)	4,350		(8)	20	18,350	4,086
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	74,348	72,216		43,267							10,316	2,130
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	306,657	321,016		139,695	1,000	(71,973)	421,067	48	2,781	48,717	25,674	8,517
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	894,611	841,335		460,209	3,203	40,597	671,680	15,116	(10,600)	22,971	101,117	25,761
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	469	596		11		(20)	28		(7)	19	53	14
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	114,178	122,441		37,250	354,418	52,975	578,085	392,214	341,790	60,865	15,254	3,558
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	500,207	569,392		227,677	1,031,178	1,026,675	893,448	49,844	38,381	101,778	78,523	15,349
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	117,860	126,219		36,812	47,313	51,208	7,080		(306)	(1)	14,474	3,679
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	362,339	421,914		164,733	217,345	212,688	41,598		667	6,116	55,620	11,116
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	901	900		498		(33)	101		(2)	12	116	26
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	29,904,926	29,417,076		15,743,169	11,547,051	11,409,441	7,225,306	767,710	600,043	967,573	4,275,122	1,107,173
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 100,164

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 MT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	1,097	1,097				82	97		4	6	9	31
2.1 Allied lines .....	3,730	3,637		1,635		28	495		4	47	377	88
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	26,529,760	25,881,086		14,242,475	12,371,173	8,409,597	4,757,486	110,952	169,086	251,906	4,237,517	669,925
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	355,264	367,626		175,922	593,062	686,429	202,380	1,698	846	6,499	47,944	8,976
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	152,443	154,655		71,590	12,966	2,167	275,071	30	(21,752)	111,388	18,672	3,854
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	252,312	241,998		138,042	128,012	78,298	12,119				38,282	5,929
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	19,283	18,506		10,165							2,955	453
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	282,775	299,075		118,439	5,557	(39,735)	501,906	72	1,061	53,865	26,564	6,600
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	1,231,753	1,171,537		621,751	60,000	(94,251)	950,221		(42,989)	10,958	159,652	29,365
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	145	145		9							19	3
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	37,413	39,015		13,442	66,248	(82,392)	27,744	22,461	8,369	8,756	8,410	1,802
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	171,036	180,661		78,661	28,760	2,616	183,179	2,155	(1,179)	31,234	27,375	4,030
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	44,883	45,480		14,979	4,762	3,184	(2,679)		(8)	9,202	9,202	2,140
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	72,878	74,341		33,340	29,261	28,149	7,169		24	1,070	12,850	1,790
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	737	730		304		(44)	9		(1)	2	87	17
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	29,155,508	28,479,589		15,520,754	13,299,801	8,994,130	6,915,199	137,368	113,463	475,731	4,589,916	735,005
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 64,680

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NIE



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 762,245

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	186,563	302,974		77,523	119,040	85,936	43,993	3,724	3,404	8,111	11,185	8,822
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....						52	71		2	3		
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....						322	355		248	253		
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	776	1,417		356		(37)	55				46	33
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	61	363		35							3	3
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	(480)	450		(518)							(23)	24
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....						(382)	354		(14)	43		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	14,427	15,776		2,593	25,852	20,126	108,323		(1,087)	2,988	848	614
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	9,114	10,261		1,611	7,799	6,791	559		(94)	1	565	386
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	210,461	331,242		81,600	152,691	112,808	153,710	3,724	2,459	11,399	12,623	9,881
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 1,265

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												1,200
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	94,167	150,727		5,276	27,974	38,961	26,359		276	1,357	8,989	2,201
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	77,918	92,925		43,273	12,500	13,995	131,512	20,697	17,624	28,157	7,514	1,821
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	24,538	36,926				1,389	2,120		89	155	4,869	575
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	8,290	8,424		2,277		336	3,599		120	663	1,055	382
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	2,671,708	2,597,215		1,313,410	525,000	2,784,903	4,440,999		(73,517)	20,104	257,040	70,678
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	13,980,526	13,217,307		3,737,955	5,892,738	7,902,853	8,438,637	893,239	1,476,728	1,796,879	1,565,446	504,459
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	30,120,140	28,695,696		8,003,612	8,798,575	25,688,007	28,540,541	468,717	2,100,183	3,081,118	3,401,333	1,243,761
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	34,106	25,051		17,437	104,871	163,871	71,253	11,250	11,622	2,806	935	882
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	1,246,299	1,076,272		609,389	346,728	623,253	809,246	22,563	42,338	103,651	130,755	33,149
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	17,247,895	16,845,405		4,382,618	11,104,205	11,342,389	1,010,633	6,575	11,437	9,175	1,950,677	407,239
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	243,167	216,855		122,094	161,196	164,961	19,324	7,311	7,793	1,344	25,962	5,694
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	65,748,755	62,962,805		18,237,340	26,973,788	48,724,917	43,494,223	1,430,351	3,594,693	5,045,408	7,354,575	2,272,040
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 311,440

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NJ



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	(260)	353				(63)	47		(6)	7	(67)	(1)
2.1 Allied lines .....	1,750	1,666		815		9	239			22	264	56
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	57,853,303	56,820,184		29,808,549	34,328,628	34,152,828	11,579,894	424,720	520,720	651,141	9,451,297	1,757,346
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	3,824,847	3,911,120		1,949,408	2,138,739	2,199,352	565,400	7,439	10,013	79,586	546,796	118,167
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	984,554	1,016,283		520,168	91,099	441,041	2,078,570	226,952	173,237	616,709	142,279	30,537
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	309,920	314,983		162,574	92,238	93,819	15,795				47,379	9,479
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	61,096	60,566		32,414		(1)	(1)				10,009	1,869
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	1,016,333	1,077,281		472,296	132,783	74,806	2,600,423	3,715	11,714	207,819	95,876	32,629
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	2,279,570	2,139,938		1,163,540	2,860,000	736,541	2,155,739	31,948	(42,608)	22,447	274,534	69,294
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....		387				(191)	208		(33)	135	4	
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												29,391
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	655,397	717,769		336,816	471,296	716,745	1,125,318	25,029	7,663	121,767	92,767	20,384
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	255,267	262,701		129,103	215,984	213,361	25,518	75	252	4,018	35,606	7,940
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	1,481	1,539		951		7	185		1	20	170	45
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	67,243,259	66,324,770		34,576,634	40,330,767	38,628,253	20,147,335	719,879	680,953	1,703,671	10,696,915	2,077,137
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 226,592

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

WIN '61



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	23,143	10,038		15,170		2,364	4,060		16	182	4,947	751
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	19,797	19,824		4,563		89	30,412	40	(141)	9,416	4,633	611
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	620,195	579,368		333,009	6,199	50,604	227,736	2,581	12,006	38,920	131,244	44,212
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	1,669	1,844		1,148		328	724	162	223	126	250	38
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	22,628	39,268		17,983	1,272,500	322,843	94,257	215,551	210,520	3,357	4,035	707
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	2,386	6,312		2,410	(44,122)	(44,081)	542		16	31	395	44
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	689,817	656,654		374,282	1,234,577	332,147	357,730	218,334	222,640	52,031	145,504	46,363
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....11,863

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.NY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....		213				1,501	14,865					3,290
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....							80,092	(2)		31,384		
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	84	84				594	2,499	(16)		149	16	2
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	50	39		11		(3,824)	5,122	(1,564)		4,156	10	1
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....							(1)			4		
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	257	428		365		(16)	.86	(1)		.11	24	381
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....						(227)	.80			.9		
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....					250	250						
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....						(24)	.13					
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....					(887)	(887)			(6)	.12		
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	391	763		376	(637)	(2,634)	102,760	(1,588)		35,721	50	3,675
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 NC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....	5	5		2		(1)	1				1	
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	4,886,945	4,596,125		2,694,999	1,474,597	1,530,482	566,248	10,145	18,050	36,748	670,523	120,460
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	396,209	420,173		207,461	23,190	34,175	67,495		364	5,686	50,570	9,783
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	105,340	116,908		50,077	2,836	(8,388)	186,251	14,315	7,296	73,872	12,744	2,604
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	40,452	38,984		21,858	829	3,681	4,051				4,964	995
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	77	76		72							(1)	2
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	252,735	230,272		131,423		10,134	174,389		(7,329)	1,702	30,191	6,280
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	1,863	1,980		548		13	(3)		(4)		300	46
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	16,447	17,659		5,900	7,803	(4,915)	1,503	51	(1,240)	60	2,536	413
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	29,179	27,938		18,069		(922)	16,171		(162)	3,801	2,480	720
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	190,819	154,818		119,596	17,093	162,841	223,627		220	18,752	15,927	4,705
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	29,026	30,742		8,910	714	280	4,921		(1)		4,646	729
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	301,658	221,863		202,739	86,686	93,035	20,216		371	1,792	23,582	7,434
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	924	857		756		(11)	80			8	117	23
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	6,251,679	5,858,398		3,462,410	1,613,746	1,820,405	1,264,950	24,512	17,565	142,420	818,579	154,193
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 14,599

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 ND



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Commercial multiple peril, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 247,674

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OH



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	2,930	2,930				(199)	531		(23)	58	22	72
2.1 Allied lines .....	10,589	12,324		10,721		(28)	1,782		(11)	173	1,627	265
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	2,074,645	2,043,412		1,001,142	670,434	273,073	372,885	1,200	(937)	24,194	300,172	52,937
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	1,055,971	1,065,341		489,157	548,930	(167,828)	1,546,474	202,083	(432,270)	649,460	146,979	27,034
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	217	290		39		(99)	102		(10)	8	27	6
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	554	612		312		(18)	60		(1)	6	73	14
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	1,056,307	1,143,804		334,007	353,475	(415,996)	3,441,443	21,964	16,569	222,490	96,399	88,513
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	4,308,489	3,878,748		2,181,748	4,165,000	4,389,029	4,118,157	1,823	(116,072)	47,528	520,683	106,027
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	1,438	1,578		767		(352)	3,679		(444)	1,762	173	37
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												150
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	1,010,292	1,079,103		449,011	1,370,145	1,180,913	1,372,972	32,647	24,181	162,378	133,693	25,934
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	456,614	475,359		212,693	204,985	201,379	45,554		666	6,531	60,200	11,699
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	2,625	2,774		1,686		(85)	371		(8)	42	319	66
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	9,980,672	9,706,276		4,681,284	7,312,969	5,459,791	10,904,008	259,717	(508,361)	1,114,629	1,260,368	312,753
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 85,200

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 OK



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Table with 12 columns: Line of Business, Direct Premiums Written, Direct Premiums Earned, Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business, Direct Unearned Premium Reserves, Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage), Direct Losses Incurred, Direct Losses Unpaid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred, Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid, Commissions and Brokerage Expenses, Taxes, Licenses and Fees. Rows include various insurance categories like Fire, Multiple peril crop, Federal flood, etc., ending with a TOTALS row.

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 432,855

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products and number of persons insured under indemnity only products

19 OR



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	48	48									(1)	1
2.1 Allied lines .....	373	373		203							40	9
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												850
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	101,410	534		171,285	14,906	24,555	22,836	45	230	1,518	12,923	2,375
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	50,969	72,825		27,942	42,343	179,862	352,397	40,087	(54,144)	31,889	5,184	1,171
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	623	714		190		68	68		4	4	3	15
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	205,067	238,219		102,834	279,226	126,706	114,270	24,242	10,488	19,974	22,944	1,222
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	4,491,526	3,818,023		677,155	2,912,674	7,526,729	4,617,015	25,192	248,293	223,684	1,209	107,790
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	42,560,989	35,994,330		6,792,148	2,410,532	22,769,837	20,512,278	40,980	2,130,930	2,120,008	101,781	1,021,222
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	18,901,015	16,041,553		2,936,273	3,026,164	11,549,308	8,532,979	92	957,194	957,590	31,800	453,445
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	66,312,019	56,166,619		10,708,030	8,685,845	42,177,065	34,151,843	130,637	3,292,994	3,354,667	175,883	1,588,101
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 18,138

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 PA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.RI



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.SC



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....	19	152		9								
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	12,757,591	12,404,569		6,841,670	7,710,370	8,486,517	3,222,648	73,272	82,828	58,981	1,779,382	343,851
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	534,622	567,909		258,085	183,123	174,114	54,650		(1,313)	17,015	64,395	14,409
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	151,534	152,109		61,231	460,165	235,590	255,228	83,357	81,321	99,535	19,511	4,094
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	115,683	114,321		58,158	2,457	2,102	3,804				14,834	2,906
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	3,750	3,625		1,912		(1)					507	94
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	179,677	196,425		80,110	66,156	(50,234)	313,559	20,029	(84)	29,363	15,186	8,522
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	701,801	654,276		355,575	200,000	21,519	505,385		(21,582)	6,302	79,870	17,743
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	64,007	66,717		22,837	788	471,178	489,662		(7,073)	5,601	7,757	4,279
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	130,199	142,945		67,541	13,835	35,900	120,031		(824)	22,068	14,774	3,283
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	65,096	67,463		20,049	21,274	19,994	1,075	(102)	(119)		7,596	4,119
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	109,500	118,847		55,422	53,494	51,165	11,512		107	1,499	13,641	2,872
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	124	13		112							23	3
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	14,813,603	14,489,370		7,822,708	8,711,662	9,447,845	4,977,553	176,557	133,263	240,364	2,017,475	406,175
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 34,358

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 SD



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....						(7)	19		(1)	2		
2.1 Allied lines .....	36	52		18	8,636	8,619	29		(2)	2	8	1
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....	671,516	649,667		364,320	139,956	155,332	507,337	13,775	13,775		106,327	17,234
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	27,881,693	29,602,768		14,573,007	13,758,906	13,451,814	5,696,648	289,832	298,538	407,220	5,459,121	807,212
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	1,594,056	1,669,565		870,567	851,120	282,264	982,394	11,797	8,539	23,328	271,090	44,896
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	876,306	886,690		445,316	209,120	79,087	1,808,650	75,137	(28,575)	662,187	144,709	24,711
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	188,934	211,327		97,423	19,731	7,187	10,012		(9)	18	40,202	4,806
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	175,405	196,522		93,906		(57)	323		(163)	243	36,329	4,461
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	494,602	576,795		165,430	29,401	13,855	1,039,442	5,727	11,060	98,954	59,394	18,874
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	2,085,042	1,930,487		1,065,283		1,400,561	2,725,824		(57,119)	16,568	267,190	54,467
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....						(12)	113		(1)	74		
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	15,445,791	14,304,309		4,466,823	5,869,143	7,328,578	4,893,267	351,934	15,779	441,152	1,958,977	406,253
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	515,856	555,203		226,181	497,026	357,487	385,234	12,522	8,667	85,120	85,856	13,295
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	10,143,748	9,361,638		2,942,413	5,444,282	5,534,443	474,911	25,462	13,251	17,108	1,284,632	266,795
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	225,033	248,702		97,162	160,526	157,750	23,959		303	3,013	40,256	5,801
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	1,727	2,109		954		(142)	347		(13)	41	332	45
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	60,299,744	60,195,834		25,408,803	26,987,848	28,776,760	18,548,507	786,185	284,030	1,755,030	9,754,422	1,668,851
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 311,019

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.TN



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	78,568	78,229		3,266		(1,363)	10,955		(401)	1,095	1,336	1,862
2.1 Allied lines .....	121,534	150,223		80,911		(5,238)	25,336	369	(173)	2,554	22,755	2,903
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	39,573,451	41,940,871		20,103,392	23,871,545	16,197,932	10,055,129	559,018	378,565	846,733	6,366,815	985,209
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	17,973,377	17,390,917		9,630,342	7,417,951	2,196,955	5,127,815	181,566	93,358	187,666	2,509,723	445,828
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	7,017,200	6,899,881		3,517,845	4,714,789	3,133,807	13,301,793	957,437	360,165	3,701,473	922,072	166,432
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	324,223	362,666		152,050	4,696	(2,369)	21,800		(73)	298	52,852	7,724
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	2,399,123	2,831,222		1,192,126	545,816	(438,882)	7,759,922	135,102	98,676	634,753	224,331	57,122
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	22,030,067	20,513,416		11,231,332	5,663,152	5,028,733	18,620,076	14,519	(740,497)	406,909	2,516,731	522,357
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	19,764	21,440		8,667		(12,125)	52,822		(7,791)	26,880	2,381	470
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....						7	7		52	52		
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....					5,593	(3,140)	3,280		(2)	4		
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	1,858,832	2,025,654		1,022,090	1,408,267	(10,220)	2,330,897	181,632	69,920	490,080	227,249	44,127
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	960,193	1,064,731		464,025	467,940	452,138	115,895	11,275	11,307	28,385	120,335	24,051
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....	5	5										
27. Boiler and machinery .....	14,432	15,992		6,317	20,068	19,561	1,807		(33)	187	2,046	343
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	92,370,769	93,295,248		47,412,363	44,119,816	26,555,797	57,427,533	2,040,918	263,074	6,327,067	12,968,626	2,258,429
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 593,017

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.TX



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	1,182	1,182				64	196		(4)	19	11	28
2.1 Allied lines .....	1,185	1,148		1,313		91	237		6	19	245	28
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	42,088,832	41,279,274		21,547,148	23,494,966	23,198,199	6,973,570	213,405	179,267	359,369	6,692,001	992,736
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	3,148,950	3,146,744		1,581,497	1,231,154	992,262	599,982	6,824	7,810	60,827	434,733	74,445
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	1,147,077	1,135,859		571,134	185,703	670,916	1,741,309	74,159	2,025	723,726	158,744	27,155
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	390,695	386,462		188,700	105,452	111,134	26,021		(23)	93	58,399	9,219
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	5,681,505	5,583,679		2,911,600		(102)	461		(11)	52	918,116	134,003
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	616,908	740,416		243,507	166,717	(48,362)	1,911,268	26,129	25,089	156,246	58,382	14,594
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	3,496,061	3,289,499		1,773,325	3,205,000	3,279,654	2,961,275	412	(111,428)	28,885	418,036	83,169
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....							(231)	604	(129)	356		
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	5,940	6,088		3,246	4,258	10,528	515,023		(6)	1	1,794	136
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	272,233	291,756		120,912	340,920	(83,537)	(236,980)	155,893	125,477	9,717	48,919	11,028
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	36,325	36,286		18,893	(13,813)	(14,876)	24,177		(515)	5,635	5,927	860
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	1,331,421	1,305,706		725,670	406,914	144,570	1,052,931	47,716	7,809	190,487	202,220	31,505
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	244,624	255,059		93,925	133,675	162,113	11,539	149	457	308	41,954	5,648
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	558,188	562,328		281,094	120,523	121,397	54,011		388	7,605	79,278	13,221
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	279	605		174		(86)	43		(5)	7	46	7
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	59,021,406	58,022,090		30,062,136	29,381,469	28,543,733	15,635,667	524,687	236,205	1,543,351	9,118,805	1,397,781
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 205,045

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 UT



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

NONE

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	87,966	94,375		45,547	52,584	60,093	20,225	5,171	4,590	11,094	8,783	3
2.1 Allied lines .....	40,797	44,161		21,138	22,736	23,278	4,225	5,221	4,626	4,668	4,073	2
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....	1,190,548	1,164,781		701,499	268,084	485,119	1,120,000	17,248	17,248		185,022	26,814
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	13,147,538	14,249,250		6,847,337	4,785,376	5,596,275	3,390,961	114,063	121,310	221,232	1,847,390	448,461
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	3,240,382	3,478,095		1,646,315	2,309,527	2,197,458	509,847	19,132	17,376	88,366	342,609	108,909
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	634,449	625,745		299,722	62,065	(59,760)	1,349,915	44,197	(36,886)	429,817	72,415	22,773
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	56,220	60,168		30,292	49,675	46,201	2,705		(1)		6,473	1,285
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	10,320	10,944		5,355							1,672	236
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	611,551	686,064		211,442	102,349	(8,895)	1,038,109	33,873	13,471	123,653	44,328	20,637
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	789,598	742,982		403,478	850,156	866,319	729,444	379	(24,789)	4,129	(5,019)	19,649
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	103,611	107,666		14,626	6,170	(71,368)	25,915	21,318	13,496	11,061	818,731	5,010
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	276,630	291,891		126,897	86,322	(13,349)	344,031	8,682	(516)	60,402	31,461	7,052
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	68,928	70,920		10,674	10,501	11,486	2,290			46	458,273	3,365
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	93,179	99,498		39,333	24,261	32,389	19,146		176	1,712	11,219	2,119
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....	1,301	1,383		690			8	44	28	137	130	
27. Boiler and machinery .....	62	24		38							11	1
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	20,353,077	21,727,948		10,404,384	8,629,805	9,165,246	8,556,823	269,329	130,130	956,318	3,827,572	666,316
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 123,692

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	16,236	16,236				561	2,129		8	186	66	384
2.1 Allied lines .....	6,698	7,149		12,673		983	2,432		67	187	2,733	179
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	2,845,628	2,926,142		1,455,203	1,521,231	1,615,097	661,685	36,718	40,942	55,195	446,532	70,390
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	12,089,517	11,968,030		6,035,440	7,263,621	6,970,778	3,222,287	121,409	123,715	188,103	1,740,005	300,046
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	5,614,759	5,445,924		2,798,544	1,310,836	3,263,078	11,988,917	1,306,205	861,340	4,083,965	798,586	139,448
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	28,098	30,341		11,411	7,136	6,395	3,258		(31)	312	3,836	709
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	100,270	100,607		56,421		170	3,823		29	385	14,088	2,463
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	9,596,143	9,187,626		4,702,872	6,763,487	5,231,683	9,908,056	6,957	(328,396)	118,952	1,120,079	237,397
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	1,746	3,792		1,218		(892)	8,068		(507)	3,942	210	44
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....							1					
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....						(2)			(1)			
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	210,177	220,638		104,903	60,397	44,068	167,943	37,936	36,510	33,550	33,778	5,220
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	4,556,510	4,818,047		2,187,746	2,886,648	3,741,571	6,775,196	149,826	124,088	704,546	570,618	113,505
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	1,562,339	1,642,042		752,043	602,644	601,901	158,471	102	1,788	20,376	235,064	38,871
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....	1,514	1,514		626		71	1,924		93	801	175	39
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....	394	394		163		(8)	6		(1)		45	10
27. Boiler and machinery .....	5,844	5,631		2,976		(56)	931		(13)	87	799	146
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	36,635,871	36,374,112		18,122,237	20,416,000	21,475,398	32,905,127	1,659,153	859,632	5,210,588	4,966,613	908,850
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 323,680

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19/WA



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)**

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....												
2.1 Allied lines .....												
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....												
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....												
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....												
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....												
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....												
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....												
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....												1,060
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....												
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....												
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....												
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....												
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....												1,060
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ .....

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.WV



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	421	421				(2)	.1				.3	.10
2.1 Allied lines .....	209	202		362		55	58		3	3	75	5
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	17,284,490	18,575,612		8,991,693	7,809,894	7,559,317	3,700,426	90,135	53,483	167,844	2,739,461	413,766
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	1,426,235	1,550,527		735,050	1,130,260	863,433	405,388	12,283	10,709	25,072	195,646	34,135
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	496,010	529,798		251,913	243,663	95,781	1,336,738	53,174	(13,785)	393,484	79,277	11,861
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	154,251	167,471		76,673	109,877	107,405	10,976		(5)	4	24,141	3,694
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	2,872	3,240		1,454							423	68
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	407,215	402,527	10,492	201,422	162,034	28,877	642,374	4,822	3,493	71,540	38,778	13,577
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	2,449,964	2,319,707		1,264,384		(8,361)	2,185,111	6,732	(79,367)	20,524	274,680	59,035
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....												
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	112,441	121,426		46,903	85,141	(4,910)	143,293	12,740	(2,578)	24,958	7,603	10,373
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	181,550	201,624		86,562	62,046	67,355	960,387	20,318	16,254	38,000	24,385	4,348
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	87,149	93,266		31,907	88,860	77,942	(1,774)	200	186	52	5,913	11,769
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	163,352	184,508		77,220	77,646	148,898	93,256	2,620	2,878	2,576	20,217	3,913
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	343	373		68		(42)	8		(1)	2	54	8
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	22,766,501	24,150,703	10,492	11,765,613	9,769,421	8,935,747	9,476,242	203,024	(8,730)	744,059	3,410,655	566,562
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 130,129

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.W1



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	3,029	3,029			2,456	2,421	504		(15)	50	9	71
2.1 Allied lines .....	3,520	8,200		1,524		198	1,376		11	126	702	85
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....												
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	21,419,792	20,613,852		11,238,980	19,843,361	22,994,607	8,081,260	83,333	110,964	108,606	3,334,120	505,732
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	1,786,834	1,841,807		906,396	850,030	1,013,889	643,622	13,257	16,685	34,589	241,478	42,305
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	552,383	566,297		250,743	106,660	19,943	960,206	7,160	11,612	312,302	76,623	13,120
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	140,572	142,163		71,815	1,551	808	4,743		(7)	132	19,932	3,317
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	247,845	242,441		134,809		2	149		1	13	38,965	5,847
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....												
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	899,804	797,391		454,763	750,000	157,900	685,412		(22,601)	7,768	102,578	21,413
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	152	152		22							18	4
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	79,907	86,247		33,193	4,410	(4,492)	81,019		(4,398)	3,711	12,945	6,876
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....												
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	495,461	551,767		191,009	221,819	153,352	490,345	3,594	(711)	86,270	67,820	11,785
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	78,306	82,656		28,151	54,552	60,937	6,759		(70)		12,405	4,892
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	453,430	519,217		193,589	355,861	349,801	51,010	886	1,467	6,334	62,842	10,771
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....												
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....												
27. Boiler and machinery .....	2,130	2,233		1,046		72	173		6	14	315	51
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	26,163,166	25,457,452		13,506,039	22,190,701	24,749,439	11,006,578	108,229	112,943	559,914	3,970,751	626,268
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 71,621

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19.WY



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS AND LOSSES (Statutory Page 14)

NAIC Group Code 0069

BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Company Code 21652

Line of Business	Gross Premiums, Including Policy and Membership Fees, Less Return Premiums and Premiums on Policies not Taken		3 Dividends Paid or Credited to Policyholders on Direct Business	4 Direct Unearned Premium Reserves	5 Direct Losses Paid (deducting salvage)	6 Direct Losses Incurred	7 Direct Losses Unpaid	8 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Paid	9 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Incurred	10 Direct Defense and Cost Containment Expense Unpaid	11 Commissions and Brokerage Expenses	12 Taxes, Licenses and Fees
	1 Direct Premiums Written	2 Direct Premiums Earned										
1. Fire .....	9,982,849	10,363,968		4,818,404	6,819,153	6,233,901	1,047,068	50,010	36,098	45,322	1,795,470	239,076
2.1 Allied lines .....	14,029,589	14,552,173		7,076,712	3,621,268	3,185,313	944,069	44,716	4,205	83,474	2,603,037	337,883
2.2 Multiple peril crop .....												
2.3 Federal flood .....	2,390,554	2,287,125		1,395,004	520,562	792,455	1,963,526	43,785	43,785		388,589	(6,073)
2.4 Private crop .....												
2.5 Private flood .....												
3. Farmowners multiple peril .....												
4. Homeowners multiple peril .....	1,534,056,109	1,492,360,608		804,612,887	923,664,495	957,339,127	351,612,605	13,126,251	15,829,719	17,667,382	240,656,214	38,889,134
5.1 Commercial multiple peril (non-liability portion) .....	340,059,567	339,309,750		170,518,426	162,396,013	182,423,694	129,037,554	2,270,929	2,208,412	4,959,206	48,648,343	8,256,439
5.2 Commercial multiple peril (liability portion) .....	115,616,360	114,960,576		56,785,994	82,592,154	100,282,251	259,039,374	19,570,763	23,263,138	84,358,820	16,215,361	2,798,215
6. Mortgage guaranty .....												
8. Ocean marine .....												
9. Inland marine .....	14,010,938	13,808,546		7,159,253	4,664,028	4,542,682	839,489	470	(169)	3,023	2,032,305	372,700
10. Financial guaranty .....												
11. Medical professional liability .....												
12. Earthquake .....	17,516,314	17,027,799		9,032,968		10,953	113,531	7,586	350	24,013	2,777,887	420,514
13. Group accident and health (b) .....												
14. Credit accident and health (group and individual) .....												
15.1 Collectively renewable accident and health (b) .....												
15.2 Non-cancelable accident and health(b) .....												
15.3 Guaranteed renewable accident and health(b) .....												
15.4 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b) .....												
15.5 Other accident only .....												
15.6 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees .....												
15.7 All other accident and health (b) .....												
15.8 Federal employees health benefits plan premium (b) .....												
16. Workers' compensation .....	42,879,126	47,087,335	190,717	18,051,786	15,792,945	(411,109)	137,123,821	2,418,419	2,132,388	14,060,340	4,243,429	1,350,573
17.1 Other Liability - occurrence .....	126,579,525	118,323,389		64,264,700	74,719,119	79,297,702	140,313,918	1,617,435	(2,644,913)	3,211,606	15,193,000	2,993,899
17.2 Other Liability - claims made .....												
17.3 Excess workers' compensation .....												
18. Products liability .....	42,083	48,372		17,590		(25,189)	119,314		(15,486)	61,005	4,971	1,008
19.1 Private passenger auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	85,499,131	83,853,047		22,310,987	73,068,706	175,201,149	664,347,093	3,143,776	3,426,705	13,407,130	7,439,223	5,108,123
19.2 Other private passenger auto liability .....	1,378,033,365	1,361,646,525		364,851,777	808,978,279	909,830,964	1,108,741,202	35,376,223	38,909,916	92,275,806	154,418,584	32,757,490
19.3 Commercial auto no-fault (personal injury protection) .....	5,476,136	4,868,157		1,142,331	3,807,822	8,239,383	6,008,189	212,288	401,863	392,658	140,106	127,281
19.4 Other commercial auto liability .....	149,180,299	134,081,417		39,079,213	36,506,001	86,564,406	106,979,913	1,815,186	6,461,568	12,298,889	6,331,351	5,309,923
21.1 Private passenger auto physical damage .....	910,443,711	894,874,117		241,486,526	609,041,716	612,151,728	54,940,271	1,047,236	1,109,472	639,915	98,428,650	21,113,606
21.2 Commercial auto physical damage .....	60,458,932	54,360,543		14,947,104	13,873,694	36,322,071	24,245,197	57,602	2,268,336	2,416,321	2,345,418	2,154,592
22. Aircraft (all perils) .....												
23. Fidelity .....	5,669	6,165		2,061		488	6,420		281	2,846	643	139
24. Surety .....												
26. Burglary and theft .....	1,908	1,991		931		(81)	44	44	23	142	192	15
27. Boiler and machinery .....	202,974	208,952		101,511	28,383	24,320	28,112	4,236	3,944	2,926	29,545	4,797
28. Credit .....												
30. Warranty .....												
34. Aggregate write-ins for other lines of business .....												
35. TOTALS (a) .....	4,806,465,139	4,704,030,554	190,717	1,827,656,166	2,820,094,337	3,162,006,207	2,987,450,712	80,806,953	93,439,634	245,910,827	603,692,318	122,229,334
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>												
3401. ....												
3402. ....												
3403. ....												
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page .....												
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 thru 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above) .....												

(a) Finance and service charges not included in Lines 1 to 35 \$ 33,034,871

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products ..... and number of persons insured under indemnity only products .....

19 GT

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 1**

Assumed Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsured	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Assumed Premium	Reinsurance On		8 Cols. 6 + 7	9 Contingent Commissions Payable	10 Assumed Premiums Receivable	11 Unearned Premium	12 Funds Held By or Deposited With Reinsured Companies	13 Letters of Credit Posted	14 Amount of Assets Pledged or Compensating Balances to Secure Letters of Credit	15 Amount of Assets Pledged or Collateral Held in Trust
					6 Paid Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses	7 Known Case Losses and LAE								
95-6235715	.21660	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA	5,074,911	485,000	781,324	1,266,324		269,101	2,784,552				
95-6016640	.21687	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	CA	2,888,894	506,410	920,968	1,427,378		157,162	1,034,640				
95-2575892	.21709	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA	2,208,449	111,138	1,030,311	1,141,449		96,228	1,008,360				
36-4165395	.10806	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	IL	28,432	1,024	5,916	6,940		1,185	11,075				
94-1663548	.21695	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	TX	(89)	1		1		128	1				
36-2661515	.21679	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	IL	536,295	29,666	132,460	162,126		36,323	162,704				
48-0609012	.21628	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	KS	1,022,659	43,590	123,857	167,447		58,566	362,741				
95-2626385	.21601	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	ID	89,784	4,089	15,491	19,580		5,244	27,915				
95-2655893	.21636	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	OR	307,423	17,273	68,490	85,763		17,764	96,468				
95-2655894	.21644	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	WA	306,921	18,789	68,775	87,564		17,182	99,843				
31-0956373	.36889	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	OH	112,654	7,038	21,171	28,209		6,353	34,724				
95-4528269	.10315	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA	9,195	1,082	2,330	3,412		308	4,542				
95-4528266	.10318	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA	3,462	53	237	290		142	1,785				
95-4528264	.10317	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA	18,955	1,536	2,693	4,229		854	9,749				
0199999		Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling		12,607,943	1,226,687	3,174,025	4,400,712		666,540	5,639,100				
36-4233459	.16535	ZURICH AMERICAN INS COMPANY	NY		56	131	187							
74-1067657	.24392	FARMERS TEXAS COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY	TX	1,627,609	89,090	227,886	316,976		94,120	450,029				
74-2448744	.28673	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY OF TEXAS	TX	37	8	25	33		2	10				
95-2626387	.21598	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF ARIZONA	AZ	555,052	32,836	97,522	130,358		31,883	174,483				
38-1407533	.11185	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	MI	2,949,911	182,358	292,145	474,503		781,265	1,637,791				
95-4650862	.10873	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	CA											
33-0246701	.25089	COAST NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY	CA	392,458	19,506	68,492	87,998		157,430	126,760				
65-0109120	.33120	SECURITY NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY	FL	332,885	15,169	52,180	67,349		110,987	85,213				
38-1865162	.19658	BRISTOL WEST INSURANCE COMPANY	OH	296,041	13,817	56,758	70,576		101,434	78,328				
34-1893500	.11034	BRISTOL WEST CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY	OH	24,847	1,231	4,443	5,674		8,373	6,298				
86-1174452	.12774	BRISTOL WEST PREFERRED INSURANCE COMPANY	MI	26,954	1,145	8,226	9,371		9,612	7,604				
13-3333609	.32220	21ST CENTURY NORTH AMERICA INSURANCE COMPANY	NY	634,594		201,535	201,535			159,475				
0399999		Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other		6,840,389	355,216	1,009,344	1,364,560		1,295,106	2,725,991				
0499999		Total - U.S. Non-Pool		6,840,389	355,216	1,009,344	1,364,560		1,295,106	2,725,991				
0799999		Total - Other (Non-U.S.)												
0899999		Total - Affiliates		19,448,333	1,581,903	4,183,369	5,765,272		1,961,646	8,365,092				
AA-9991139		NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	NC			936	936			227				
1099999		Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Mandatory Pools				936	936			227				
AA-9995010		AMERICAN NUCLEAR INSURERS	CT	(3)		4	4		49					
52-1952955	.10357	RENAISSANCE REINS US INC	MD	53					9,824					
37-0533080	.25143	STATEFARM RETROCESSION	IL			257	257							
13-5616275	.19453	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO	NY	586		268	268		496					
AA-9995043		US AIRCRAFT INS GRP	NY			24	24							
1199999		Total Pools, Associations or Other Similar Facilities - Voluntary Pools		635		553	553		10,370					
1299999		Total - Pools and Associations		635		1,489	1,489		10,370	227				
AA-3190871	.00000	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	BMJ	(250)		968	968		1,792					
1399999		Total Other Non-U.S. Insurers		(250)		968	968		1,792					
9999999		Totals		19,448,718	1,581,903	4,185,826	5,767,729		1,973,808	8,365,319				

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 2**

Premium Portfolio Reinsurance Effected or (Canceled) during Current Year

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Company	4 Date of Contract	5 Original Premium	6 Reinsurance Premium
<b>NONE</b>					

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
95-6235715	21660	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA		3,913,940	606,517	20,120	601,315	334	837,066	291,023	1,924,715		4,281,090		205,818		4,075,272		
95-6016640	21687	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	CA		2,214,006	125,563	6,881	482,070	708	569,369	285,922	900,697		2,371,211		120,446		2,250,765		
95-2575892	21709	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	CA		2,626,154	147,514	16,614	894,689	702	1,448,394	587,611	1,100,482		4,196,006		119,984		4,076,022		
36-4165395	10806	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	IL		103,782	5,881	311	22,585	33	26,487	13,261	42,220		110,778		5,646		105,132		
94-1663548	21695	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	TX		138,375	7,912	585	30,354	44	38,363	19,723	56,294		153,276		7,528		145,748		
36-2661515	21679	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	IL		103,782	5,924	414	22,729	33	28,321	14,491	42,220		114,133		5,646		108,487		
48-0609012	21628	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	KS		103,782	5,926	419	22,737	33	28,410	14,550	42,220		114,295		5,646		108,649		
95-2626385	21601	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	ID		103,782	5,881	311	22,582	33	26,487	13,267	42,220		110,782		5,646		105,136		
95-2655893	21636	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	OR		968,628	55,209	3,612	212,041	310	259,981	132,457	394,055		1,057,666		52,695		1,004,971		
95-2655894	21644	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	WA		276,751	15,691	830	60,307	88	70,669	35,443	112,587		295,616		15,056		280,560		
31-0956373	36889	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	OH		138,375	7,842	415	30,110	44	35,316	17,689	56,294		147,709		7,528		140,181		
95-4528269	10315	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA		138,375	7,842	415	30,110	44	35,316	17,689	56,294		147,709		7,528		140,181		
95-4528266	10318	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA		138,375	7,842	415	30,110	44	35,316	17,689	56,294		147,709		7,528		140,181		
95-4528264	10317	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	CA		138,375	7,842	415	30,110	44	35,316	17,689	56,294		147,709		7,528		140,181		
<b>0199999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling</b>					<b>11,106,482</b>	<b>1,013,387</b>	<b>51,758</b>	<b>2,491,848</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>3,474,809</b>	<b>1,478,505</b>	<b>4,882,886</b>		<b>13,395,689</b>		<b>574,222</b>		<b>12,821,467</b>		
95-4650862	10873	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	CA		193,889	25,835	(122)	25,235	51	36,323	6,600	79,287		173,208				173,208		
38-1407533	11185	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	MI			63	42	654	14	306	104			1,183				1,183		
<b>0399999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other</b>					<b>193,889</b>	<b>25,898</b>	<b>(80)</b>	<b>25,888</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>36,628</b>	<b>6,704</b>	<b>79,287</b>		<b>174,391</b>				<b>174,391</b>		
<b>0499999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool</b>					<b>193,889</b>	<b>25,898</b>	<b>(80)</b>	<b>25,888</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>36,628</b>	<b>6,704</b>	<b>79,287</b>		<b>174,391</b>				<b>174,391</b>		
<b>0799999. Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)</b>																				
<b>0899999. Total Authorized - Affiliates</b>					<b>11,300,371</b>	<b>1,039,284</b>	<b>51,679</b>	<b>2,517,736</b>	<b>2,562</b>	<b>3,511,437</b>	<b>1,485,209</b>	<b>4,962,172</b>		<b>13,570,080</b>		<b>574,222</b>		<b>12,995,858</b>		
22-2005057	26921	EVEREST REINS CO	DE		9,769					17,024	707			17,731		1,773		15,958		
05-0316605	21482	FACTORY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.	RI																	
13-2673100	22039	GENERAL REINS CORP	DE		192,575	4,656		18,051		68,381	1,271	67,729		160,088		21,885		138,203		
74-2195939	42374	HOUSTON CAS CO	TX			104														
13-4924125	10227	MUNICH REINS AMER INC	DE		969,446			82,253	109	132,024	15,168	396,434		625,988				625,988	524,009	
47-0698507	23680	ODYSSEY REINS CO	CT		1,192					1,965	147			2,112		103		2,009		
23-1641984	10219	QBE REINS CORP	PA		667					131	10			141		8		133		
13-1675535	25364	SWISS REIN AMERICA CORP	NY		28,791	1,502	182	5,645	8	14,707	1,736	9,031		32,811		3,009		29,802		
31-0542366	10677	THE CINCINNATI INS CO	OH		466					1,095				1,095		267		828		
13-5616275	19453	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO	NY		739,821			128,003	202	161,379	27,855	277,504		594,943		498		594,445	514,711	
<b>0999999. Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers</b>					<b>1,942,832</b>	<b>6,158</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>233,952</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>396,706</b>	<b>46,894</b>	<b>750,698</b>		<b>1,434,908</b>		<b>27,543</b>		<b>1,407,365</b>	<b>1,038,720</b>	
AA-9991310		FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	FL		7,871			2,342				146		2,488				2,488		
AA-9991500		ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE	IL		201															
AA-9991501		INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE	IN		12															
AA-9991502		KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	KY		3															
AA-9991159		MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION	MI		18,187	7,128		46,409		500,000				553,537				553,537		
AA-9991423		MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION	MN		6															
AA-9992201		NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE	DC																	
AA-9991139		NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	NC		357	10		179				185		374		15		359		
AA-9991503		OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	OH		52															
AA-9991506		WEST VIRGINIA SUBSIDENCE MINE FUND	WV		19															
<b>1099999. Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools</b>					<b>26,708</b>	<b>7,138</b>		<b>48,930</b>		<b>500,000</b>		<b>331</b>		<b>556,399</b>		<b>15</b>		<b>556,384</b>		
AA-3194122		DAVINCI REINS LTD	BMU		4,149					4,268	252			4,520		599		3,921		
AA-1340125		HANNOVER RUECK SE	DEU		1,317,853	745		152,496	176	242,016	35,946	565,844		997,223		4,104		993,119	831,379	
AA-3190871		LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	BMU		1,701					6,676	77			6,753		766		5,987		
AA-1127084		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	GBR		2,450					5,935	182			6,117		630		5,487		
AA-1127183		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183	GBR		145					268	20			288		14		274		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Company Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
AA-1120085		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	GBR		199					721	54			775		39		736		
AA-1127414		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414	GBR		3,472					5,552	162			5,714		634		5,080		
AA-1120102		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	GBR		922					2,235	104			2,339		120		2,219		
AA-1120157		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	GBR		100					164	12			176		10		166		
AA-1120083		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910	GBR		198,968			32,001	51	49,385	7,080		79,287	167,804		1,477		166,327	135,970	
AA-1120106		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969	GBR		956					2,602	39			2,641		548		2,093		
AA-1128001		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	GBR		4,649					6,595	155			6,750		931		5,819		
AA-1128003		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	GBR		2,776					2,046	36			2,082		558		1,524		
AA-1120071		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007	GBR		749					864	65			929		62		867		
AA-1128010		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	GBR		162					39	3			42		3		39		
AA-1120158		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014	GBR		236					486	36			522		33		489		
AA-1120152		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	GBR		711					2,355	177			2,532		130		2,402		
AA-1120097		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468	GBR		827					2,398	102			2,500		335		2,165		
AA-1128623		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	GBR		500					358	27			385		15		370		
AA-1128987		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	GBR		170					982	74			1,056		51		1,005		
AA-1126033		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33	GBR		1,488					4,141	37			4,178		915		3,263		
AA-1120075		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	GBR		696					143	11			154		9		145		
AA-1126435		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	GBR		3,873					5,290	172			5,462		574		4,888		
AA-1126004		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	GBR		311					788	59			847		55		792		
AA-1126566		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566	GBR		245					51	4			55		3		52		
AA-1126623		LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	GBR		110					85	6			91		3		82		
AA-1840000		MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	ESP		190					688	52			740		37		703		
AA-3190829		MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		1,493					6,294	258			6,552		216		6,336		
AA-3190686		PARTNER REINS CO LTD	BMU		5,697					5,358	128			5,486		1,111		4,375		
AA-3190339		RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	BMU		6,223					6,402	377			6,779		898		5,881		
1299999		Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			1,562,021		745		184,497	227	365,179	45,707	645,131	1,241,486		14,880		1,226,606	967,349	
1499999		Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			14,831,932		1,053,325	51,860	2,985,115	3,108	4,773,322	1,577,810	6,358,332	16,802,873		616,660		16,186,213	2,006,069	
1899999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																		
AA-3190825		ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY	CHE					185,976	394	158,196	54,531			399,097				399,097	402,326	
2099999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other						185,976	394	158,196	54,531			399,097				399,097	402,326	
2199999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)						185,976	394	158,196	54,531			399,097				399,097	402,326	
2299999		Total Unauthorized - Affiliates						185,976	394	158,196	54,531			399,097				399,097	402,326	
46-5173660	15876	ALEKA INS INC	HI		44,871			5,149		18,269	2,233		6,943	32,594		9,784		22,810	23,154	
36-2661954	10103	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	IN		728					692	52			744		76		668		
2399999		Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			45,599			5,149		18,961	2,285		6,943	33,338		9,860		23,478	23,154	
AA-3194128		ALL IED WORLD ASSURANCE CO. LTD	BMU		1,461					1,761	132			1,893		162		1,731		
AA-3190005		AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	BMU		1,253					2,663	73			2,736		308		2,428		
AA-3194126		ARCH REINS LTD	BMU		1,059					1,361	47			1,408		209		1,199		
AA-3194168		ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	BMU		5,864					7,046	147			7,193		843		6,350		
AA-3194139		AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	BMU		3,523					11,166	134			11,300		1,659		9,641		
AA-1460018		CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD	CHE		815,200			86,758	111	119,845	16,704		356,790	580,208				580,208	489,417	
AA-3194130		ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	BMU		2															
AA-3194101		EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD	BMU		7,653		186	722		2,622	44		2,709	6,283		867		5,416		
AA-3191289		FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	BMU		2,491					6,899	318			7,217		738		6,479		
AA-3191190		HAMILTON RE LTD	BMU		250					411	31			442		24		418		
AA-3190060		HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		2,200					2,207	166			2,373		118		2,255		
AA-3190875		HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD	BMU		276					204	15			219		15		204		
AA-1460019		MS AMLIN AG	CHE		3,008					5,296	194			5,490		583		4,907		
AA-1460100		NEW REINS CO LTD	CHE		289					250	19			269		10		259		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

1 ID Number	2 NAIC Com- pany Code	3 Name of Reinsurer	4 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	5 Special Code	6 Reinsurance Premiums Ceded	Reinsurance Recoverable On										16 Amount in Dispute included in Column 15	Reinsurance Payable		19 Net Amount Recoverable From Reinsurers Cols. 15 - [17 + 18]	20 Funds Held by Company Under Reinsurance Treaties
						7 Paid Losses	8 Paid LAE	9 Known Case Loss Reserves	10 Known Case LAE Reserves	11 IBNR Loss Reserves	12 IBNR LAE Reserves	13 Unearned Premiums	14 Contingent Commis- sions	15 Columns 7 through 14 Totals	17 Ceded Balances Payable		18 Other Amounts Due to Reinsurers			
AA-1340004		R V VERSICHERUNG AG	DEU		346					453	34			487		27		460		
AA-1320031		SCOR GLOBAL P & C	FRA		5,201					11,859	256			12,115		1,521		10,594		
AA-3190870		VALIDUS REINS LTD	BMU		1,383					2,543	191			2,734		135		2,599		
AA-3191315		XL BERMUDA LTD	BMU		6,461					11,002	279			11,281		1,689		9,592		
2699999. Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					857,920	186		87,480	111	187,588	18,784		359,499	653,648		8,908		644,740	489,417	
2899999. Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)					903,519	186		278,605	505	364,745	75,600		366,442	1,086,083		18,768		1,067,315	914,897	
3299999. Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																				
3599999. Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																				
3699999. Total Certified - Affiliates																				
CR-1460146		SWISS REINS CO	CHE		1,357,224	195,514	(1,011)	234,792	368	274,430	51,158		555,007	1,310,258				1,310,258		
CR-1460023		TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG	CHE		1,581					6,639	35			6,674		1,016		5,658		
4099999. Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers					1,358,805	195,514	(1,011)	234,792	368	281,069	51,193		555,007	1,316,932		1,016		1,315,916		
4299999. Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)					1,358,805	195,514	(1,011)	234,792	368	281,069	51,193		555,007	1,316,932		1,016		1,315,916		
4399999. Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)					17,094,256	1,249,025	50,850	3,498,512	3,981	5,419,136	1,704,603		7,279,781	19,205,888		636,444		18,569,445	2,920,966	
4499999. Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																				
9999999 Totals					17,094,256	1,249,025	50,850	3,498,512	3,981	5,419,136	1,704,603		7,279,781	19,205,888		636,444		18,569,445	2,920,966	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE					205,818	4,075,272		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY					120,446	2,250,765		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE					119,984	4,076,022		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY					5,646	105,132		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY					7,528	145,748		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY					5,646	108,487		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.					5,646	108,649		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO					5,646	105,136		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON					52,695	1,004,971		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON					15,056	280,560		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.					7,528	140,181		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY					7,528	140,181		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY					7,528	140,181		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY					7,528	140,181		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling			XXX		574,222	12,821,467		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY						173,208		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN						1,183		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX			174,391		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX			174,391		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX		574,222	12,995,858								XXX		
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO					1,773	15,958		17,731	21,277	1,773	19,504		19,504	3		936
05-0316605	FACTORY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.														3		
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP					21,885	138,203		160,088	192,105	21,885	170,220		170,220	2		6,979
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO														2		
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC					524,009	101,979		625,988	751,186	524,009	227,177		227,177	2		9,314
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO					103	2,009		2,112	2,534	103	2,431		2,431	4		129
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP					8	133		141	169	8	161		161	3		8
13-1675535	SWISS REIN AMERICA CORP					3,009	29,802		32,811	39,373	3,009	36,364		36,364	2		1,491
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO					267	828		1,095	1,314	267	1,047		1,047	3		50
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO					515,209	79,734		594,943	713,932	515,209	198,723		198,723	3		9,539
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX		1,066,263	368,645		1,434,908	1,721,890	1,066,263	655,627		655,627	XXX		28,446
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND						2,488		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION						553,537		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY					15	359		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND								XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA SUBSIDENCE MINE FUND							XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX		15	556,384	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD	3,495				4,094	426	4,520	5,424	599	4,825	3,495	1,330	4	175	70	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE		6,188	0015		841,671	155,552	997,223	1,196,668	835,483	361,185	6,188	354,997	2	254	14,555	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	6,739	1,150	0017		6,753		6,753	8,104	766	7,338	7,338		4	367		
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084					630	5,487	6,117	7,340	630	6,710		6,710	3		322	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183					14	274	288	346	14	332		332	3		16	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274					39	736	775	930	39	891		891	3		43	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414					634	5,080	5,714	6,857	634	6,223		6,223	3		299	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458					120	2,219	2,339	2,807	120	2,687		2,687	3		129	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729					10	166	176	211	10	201		201	3		10	
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910					137,447	30,357	167,804	201,365	137,447	63,918		63,918	3		3,068	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969					548	2,093	2,641	3,169	548	2,621		2,621	3		126	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001					931	5,819	6,750	8,100	931	7,169		7,169	3		344	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003					558	1,524	2,082	2,498	558	1,940		1,940	3		93	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007					62	867	929	1,115	62	1,053		1,053	3		51	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010					3	39	42	50	3	47		47	3		2	
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014					33	489	522	626	33	593		593	3		28	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357					130	2,402	2,532	3,038	130	2,908		2,908	3		140	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468					335	2,165	2,500	3,000	335	2,665		2,665	3		128	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623					15	370	385	462	15	447		447	3		21	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987					51	1,005	1,056	1,267	51	1,216		1,216	3		58	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33					915	3,263	4,178	5,014	915	4,099		4,099	3		197	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020					9	145	154	185	9	176		176	3		8	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435					574	4,888	5,462	6,554	574	5,980		5,980	3		287	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444					55	792	847	1,016	55	961		961	3		46	
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566					3	52	55	66	3	63		63	3		3	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623					3	82	85	102	3	99		99	3		5	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA		783	0018		740		740	888	37	851		783	6	38	3	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	2,956	3,969	0019		6,552		6,552	7,862	216	7,646		6,925	3	332	35	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	5,641				5,486		5,486	6,583	1,111	5,472		5,472	7	274	572	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	5,242				6,140	639	6,779	8,135	898	7,237		5,242	3	252	96	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	24,073	12,090	XXX		1,014,555	226,931	1,241,486	1,489,783	982,229	507,554		35,443	472,112	XXX	1,691	20,183
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	24,073	12,090	XXX		2,655,054	14,147,819	2,676,394	3,211,673	2,048,492	1,163,182		35,443	1,127,739	XXX	1,691	48,629
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY					399,097		399,097	478,916	402,326	76,590		76,590	2		3,140	
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other			XXX		399,097		399,097	478,916	402,326	76,590		76,590	XXX		3,140	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX		399,097		399,097	478,916	402,326	76,590		76,590	XXX		3,140	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX		399,097		399,097	478,916	402,326	76,590		76,590	XXX		3,140	
46-5173660	ALEKA INS INC					32,594		32,594	39,113	32,938	6,175		6,175	6		864	
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO		849	0002		744		744	893	76	817		817	3	39		

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Credit Risk)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Collateral				25 Total Funds Held, Payables & Collateral	26 Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral	27 Applicable Sch. F Penalty (Col. 78)	Ceded Reinsurance Credit Risk								
		21 Multiple Beneficiary Trusts	22 Letters of Credit	23 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number	24 Single Beneficiary Trusts & Other Allowable Collateral				28 Total Amount Recoverable from Reinsurers Less Penalty (Cols. 15-27)	29 Stressed Recoverable (Col. 28 * 120%)	30 Reinsurance Payable & Funds Held (Cols. 17+18+20; but not in excess of Col. 29)	31 Stressed Net Recoverable (Cols. 29-30)	32 Total Collateral (Cols. 21+22 + 24, not in Excess of Col. 31)	33 Stressed Net Recoverable Net of Collateral Offsets (Cols. 31-32)	34 Reinsurer Designation Equivalent	35 Credit Risk on Collateralized Recoverables (Col. 32 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)	36 Credit Risk on Un-collateralized Recoverables (Col. 33 * Factor Applicable to Reinsurer Designation Equivalent in Col. 34)
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		849	XXX		33,338			33,338	40,006	33,014	6,992	817	6,175	XXX	39	864
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO. LTD		2,148	0001		1,893			1,893	2,272	162	2,110	2,110		4	105	
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD		3,164	0003		2,736			2,736	3,283	308	2,975	2,975		3	143	
AA-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD		1,630	0005		1,408			1,408	1,690	209	1,481	1,481		3	71	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD		8,008	0006		7,193			7,193	8,632	843	7,789	7,789		3	374	
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD		12,714	0008		11,300			11,300	13,560	1,659	11,901	11,901		3	571	
AA-1460018	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD		14,365	0009	89,505	580,208			580,208	696,250	489,417	206,833	103,870	102,963	3	4,986	4,942
AA-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD														3		
AA-3194101	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD		6,098	0011		6,283			6,283	7,540	867	6,673	6,098	575	3	293	28
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD		8,133	0012		7,217			7,217	8,660	738	7,922	7,922		4	396	
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD		488	0013		442			442	530	24	506	488	18	4	24	1
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD		2,644	0014		2,373			2,373	2,848	118	2,730	2,644	86	2	108	4
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD		245	0016		219			219	263	15	248	245	2	3	12	0
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG		6,348	0004		5,490			5,490	6,588	583	6,005	6,005		3	288	
AA-1460100	NEW REINS CO LTD		288	0022		269			269	323	10	313	288	25	2	12	1
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG		536	0023		487			487	584	27	557	536	21	2	22	1
AA-1320031	SCOR GLOBAL P & C		14,120	0024		12,115			12,115	14,538	1,521	13,017	13,017		2	534	
AA-3190870	VALIDUS REINS LTD		3,044	0027		2,734			2,734	3,281	135	3,146	3,044	102	3	146	5
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD		12,840	0028		11,281			11,281	13,537	1,689	11,848	11,848		3	569	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		96,814	XXX	89,505	653,648			653,648	784,378	498,325	286,053	182,260	103,792	XXX	8,654	4,981
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)		97,663	XXX	89,505	1,086,083			1,086,083	1,303,300	933,665	369,635	183,077	186,558	XXX	8,693	8,986
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX											XXX		
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX											XXX		
CR-1460146	SWISS REINS CO	138,434				138,434	1,171,824		1,310,258	1,572,310		1,572,310	138,434	1,433,876	2	5,676	58,789
CR-1460023	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG		7,866	0025		6,674			6,674	8,009	1,016	6,993	6,993		3	336	
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	138,434	7,866	XXX		145,108	1,171,824		1,316,932	1,580,319	1,016	1,579,303	145,427	1,433,876	XXX	6,011	58,789
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	138,434	7,866	XXX		145,108	1,171,824		1,316,932	1,580,319	1,016	1,579,303	145,427	1,433,876	XXX	6,011	58,789
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)	162,507	117,619	XXX	89,505	3,886,245	15,319,643		5,079,410	6,095,292	2,983,173	3,112,119	363,946	2,748,173	XXX	16,395	116,404
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)			XXX											XXX		
9999999	Totals	162,507	117,619	XXX	89,505	3,886,245	15,319,643		5,079,410	6,095,292	2,983,173	3,112,119	363,946	2,748,173	XXX	16,395	116,404

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses							44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)											
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days												
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	626,637					626,637			626,637								YES
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	132,445					132,445			132,445								YES
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	164,128					164,128			164,128								YES
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	6,193					6,193			6,193								YES
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	8,498					8,498			8,498								YES
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	6,338					6,338			6,338								YES
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	6,345					6,345			6,345								YES
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	6,193					6,193			6,193								YES
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	58,821					58,821			58,821								YES
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	16,521					16,521			16,521								YES
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	8,257					8,257			8,257								YES
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	8,257					8,257			8,257								YES
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	8,257					8,257			8,257								YES
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	8,257					8,257			8,257								YES
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling	1,065,145					1,065,145			1,065,145								XXX
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	25,713					25,713			25,713								YES
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	105					105			105								YES
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other	25,818					25,818			25,818								XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	25,818					25,818			25,818								XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates	1,090,963					1,090,963			1,090,963								XXX
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO																	YES
05-0316605	FACTORY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.																	YES
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP	4,656					4,656			4,656		4,556						YES
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO																	YES
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC																	YES
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO																	YES
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP																	YES
13-1675535	SWISS REIN AMERICA CORP	1,684					1,684			1,684		570						YES
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO																	YES
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO																	YES
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers	6,339					6,339			6,339		5,126						XXX
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND																	YES
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE																	YES
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE																	YES
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND																	YES
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION	7,128					7,128			7,128		9,720						YES
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION																	YES
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE																	YES

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50	
		37 Current	38 Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)											
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days												
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	10					10		10								YES	
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND																	YES
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA SUBSIDENCE MINE FUND																	YES
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools	7,138					7,138		7,138		9,720							XXX
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD																	YES
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	745					745		745		537							YES
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD																	YES
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084																	YES
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183																	YES
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274																	YES
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414																	YES
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458																	YES
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729																	YES
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910																	YES
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969																	YES
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001																	YES
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003																	YES
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007																	YES
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010																	YES
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014																	YES
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357																	YES
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468																	YES
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623																	YES
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987																	YES
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33																	YES
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020																	YES
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435																	YES
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444																	YES
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566																	YES
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623																	YES
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA																	YES
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD																	YES
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD																	YES
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD																	YES
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	745					745		745		537							XXX
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)	1,105,185					1,105,185		1,105,185		15,383							XXX
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																	XXX
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY																	YES
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other																	XXX
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																	XXX
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates																	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Aging of Ceded Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Reinsurance Recoverable on Paid Losses and Paid Loss Adjustment Expenses						44 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts in Dispute Included in Col. 43	45 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute Included in Cols. 40 & 41	46 Total Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols 43-44)	47 Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Cols. 40 + 41 - 45)	48 Amounts Received Prior 90 Days	49 Percentage Overdue Col. 42/Col. 43	50 Percentage of Amounts More Than 90 Days Overdue Not in Dispute (Col. 47/(Cols. 46+48))	51 Percentage More Than 120 Days Overdue (Col. 41/ Col. 43)	52 Is the Amount in Col. 50 Less Than 20%? (Yes or No)	53 Amounts in Col. 47 for Reinsurers with Values Less Than 20% in Col. 50
		37 Current	38 Overdue				43 Total Due Cols. 37+42 (In total should equal Cols. 7+8)										
			38 1 - 29 Days	39 30 - 90 Days	40 91 - 120 Days	41 Over 120 Days											
46-5173660 ...	ALEKA INS INC .....																
36-2661954 ...	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO .....																YES
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers																XXX
AA-3194128 ...	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO. LTD .....																YES
AA-3190005 ...	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD .....																YES
AA-3194126 ...	ARCH REINS LTD .....																YES
AA-3194168 ...	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD .....																YES
AA-3194139 ...	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD .....																YES
AA-1460018 ...	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD .....																YES
AA-3194130 ...	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD .....																YES
AA-3194101 ...	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD .....	186					186			186		171					YES
AA-3191289 ...	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD .....																YES
AA-3191190 ...	HAMILTON RE LTD .....																YES
AA-3190060 ...	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD .....																YES
AA-3190875 ...	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD .....																YES
AA-1460019 ...	MS AMLIN AG .....																YES
AA-1460100 ...	NEW REINS CO LTD .....																YES
AA-1340004 ...	R V VERSICHERUNG AG .....																YES
AA-1320031 ...	SCOR GLOBAL P & C .....																YES
AA-3190870 ...	VALIDUS REINS LTD .....																YES
AA-3191315 ...	XL BERMUDA LTD .....																YES
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	186					186			186		171					XXX
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)	186					186			186		171					XXX
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool																XXX
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)																XXX
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates																XXX
CR-1460146 ...	SWISS REINS CO .....	194,503					194,503			194,503							YES
CR-1460023 ...	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG .....																YES
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	194,503					194,503			194,503							XXX
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	194,503					194,503			194,503							XXX
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)	1,299,875					1,299,875			1,299,875		15,554					XXX
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)																XXX
9999999	Totals	1,299,875					1,299,875			1,299,875		15,554					XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
05-0316605	FACTORY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-1675535	SWISS REIN AMERICA CORP	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance													Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67		
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA SUBSIDENCE MINE FUND	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
46-5173660	ALEKA INS INC	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Provision for Reinsurance for Certified Reinsurers)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	Provision for Certified Reinsurance														Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0			69 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Greater of [Col. 62 + Col. 65] or Col.68; not to Exceed Col. 63)
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68			
		Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating	Percent Collateral Required for Full Credit (0% through 100%)	Catastrophe Recoverables Qualifying for Collateral Deferral	Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements for Full Credit (Col. 19 - Col. 57)	Dollar Amount of Collateral Required (Col. 56 * Col. 58)	Percent of Collateral Provided for Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements ([Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 22 + Col. 24] / Col. 58)	Percent Credit Allowed on Net Recoverables Subject to Collateral Requirements (Col. 60 / Col. 56, not to exceed 100%)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts in Dispute (Col. 45 * 20%)	Amount of Credit Allowed for Net Recoverables (Col. 57 + [Col. 58 * Col. 61])	Provision for Reinsurance with Certified Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 19 - Col. 63)	20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Total Collateral Provided (Col. 20 + Col. 21 + Col. 24, not to Exceed Col. 63)	Net Unsecured Recoverable for Which Credit is Allowed (Col. 63 - Col. 66)	20% of Amount in Col. 67			
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO. LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-1460018	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3194101	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-1460100	NEW REINS CO LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-1320031	SCOR GLOBAL P & C	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3190870	VALIDUS REINS LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool			XXX				XXX	XXX										
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)			XXX				XXX	XXX										
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates			XXX				XXX	XXX										
CR-1460146	SWISS REINS CO	2	01/01/2013	10.0		1,310,258	131,026	10.6	100.0		1,310,258								
CR-1460023	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG	3	09/23/2016	20.0		5,658	1,132	139.0	100.0		5,658								
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers			XXX		1,315,916	132,157	XXX	XXX		1,315,916								
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)			XXX		1,315,916	132,157	XXX	XXX		1,315,916								
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)			XXX		1,315,916	132,157	XXX	XXX		1,315,916								
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)			XXX				XXX	XXX										
9999999	Totals			XXX		1,315,916	132,157	XXX	XXX		1,315,916								

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
95-6235715	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-6016640	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2575892	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
36-4165395	FARMERS NEW CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
94-1663548	TEXAS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
36-2661515	ILLINOIS FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
48-0609012	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2626385	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF IDAHO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2655893	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-2655894	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF WASHINGTON		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0956373	FARMERS INSURANCE OF COLUMBUS, INC.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4528269	CIVIC PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4528266	EXACT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4528264	NEIGHBORHOOD SPIRIT PROPERTY AND CASUALTY COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0199999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Intercompany Pooling		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
95-4650862	FARMERS REINSURANCE COMPANY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
38-1407533	FOREMOST INSURANCE COMPANY GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0399999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool - Other		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0499999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0799999	Total Authorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0899999	Total Authorized - Affiliates		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
22-2005057	EVEREST REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
05-0316605	FACTORY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-2673100	GENERAL REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
74-2195939	HOUSTON CAS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-4924125	MUNICH REINS AMER INC		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
47-0698507	ODYSSEY REINS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
23-1641984	QBE REINS CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-1675535	SWISS REIN AMERICA CORP		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
31-0542366	THE CINCINNATI INS CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
13-5616275	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
0999999	Total Authorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991310	FLORIDA HURRICANE CATASTROPHE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991500	ILLINOIS MINE SUBSIDENCE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991501	INDIANA MINE SUBSIDENCE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991502	KENTUCKY MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991159	MICHIGAN CATASTROPHIC CLAIMS ASSOCIATION		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991423	MINNESOTA WORKERS COMPENSATION		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9992201	NATIONAL FLOOD INSURANCE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991139	NORTH CAROLINA REINSURANCE FACILITY		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-9991503	OHIO MINE SUBSIDENCE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)

(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71 Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72 Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73 Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ([Col. 47 * 20%] + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74 Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77 Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78 Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
AA-9991506	WEST VIRGINIA SUBSIDENCE MINE FUND		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1099999	Total Authorized - Pools - Mandatory Pools		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3194122	DAVINCI REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1340125	HANNOVER RUECK SE		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190871	LANCASHIRE INS CO LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127084	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1084		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127183	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1183		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120085	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1274		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1127414	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1414		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120102	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1458		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120157	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1729		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120083	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1910		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120106	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 1969		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128001	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2001		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128003	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2003		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120071	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2007		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128010	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2010		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120158	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2014		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120152	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2357		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120097	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2468		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1128987	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 2987		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126033	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 33		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1120075	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4020		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126435	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 435		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126004	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 4444		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126566	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 566		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1126623	LLOYD'S SYNDICATE NUMBER 623		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-1840000	MAPFRE RE COMPANIA DE REASEGUROS SA		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190829	MARKEL BERMUDA LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190686	PARTNER REINS CO LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
AA-3190339	RENAISSANCE REINS LTD		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1299999	Total Authorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1499999	Total Authorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 0899999, 0999999, 1099999, 1199999 and 1299999)		XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	
1899999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190825	ZURICH INSURANCE COMPANY				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2099999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.) - Other				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2199999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2299999	Total Unauthorized - Affiliates				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
46-5173660	ALEKA INS INC				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 3 (Continued)**

Ceded Reinsurance as of December 31, Current Year (\$000 Omitted)  
(Total Provision for Reinsurance)

ID Number From Col. 1	Name of Reinsurer From Col. 3	70  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days past Due Amounts Not in Dispute (Col. 47 * 20%)	Provision for Unauthorized Reinsurance		Provision for Overdue Authorized Reinsurance		Total Provision for Reinsurance			
			71  Provision for Reinsurance with Unauthorized Reinsurers Due to Collateral Deficiency (Col. 26)	72  Provision for Overdue Reinsurance from Unauthorized Reinsurers and Amounts in Dispute (Col. 70 + 20% of the Amount in Col. 16)	73  Complete if Col. 52 = "Yes"; Otherwise Enter 0  20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due Amounts Not in Dispute + 20% of Amounts in Dispute ((Col. 47 * 20%) + [Col. 45 * 20%])	74  Complete if Col. 52 = "No"; Otherwise Enter 0  Greater of 20% of Net Recoverable Net of Funds Held & Collateral, or 20% of Recoverable on Paid Losses & LAE Over 90 Days Past Due (Greater of Col. 26 * 20% or Cols. [40 + 41] * 20%)	75  Provision for Amounts Ceded to Authorized Reinsurers (Cols. 73 + 74)	76  Provision for Amounts Ceded to Unauthorized Reinsurers (Cols. 71 + 72 Not in Excess of Col. 15)	77  Provision for Amounts Ceded to Certified Reinsurers (Cols. 64 + 69)	78  Total Provision for Reinsurance (Cols. 75 + 76 + 77)
36-2661954	AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL INS CO				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2399999	Total Unauthorized - Other U.S. Unaffiliated Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194128	ALLIED WORLD ASSURANCE CO. LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190005	AMERICAN INTL REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194126	ARCH REINS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194168	ASPEN BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194139	AXIS SPECIALTY LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460018	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194130	ENDURANCE SPECIALTY INS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3194101	EVEREST REINS BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191289	FIDELIS INS BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191190	HAMILTON RE LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190060	HANNOVER RE (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190875	HISCOX INS CO (BERMUDA) LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460019	MS AMLIN AG				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1460100	NEW REINS CO LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1340004	R V VERSICHERUNG AG				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-1320031	SCOR GLOBAL P & C				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3190870	VALIDUS REINS LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
AA-3191315	XL BERMUDA LTD				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2699999	Total Unauthorized - Other Non-U.S. Insurers				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
2899999	Total Unauthorized Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 2299999, 2399999, 2499999, 2599999 and 2699999)				XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	
3299999	Total Certified - Affiliates - U.S. Non-Pool	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3599999	Total Certified - Affiliates - Other (Non-U.S.)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
3699999	Total Certified - Affiliates	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
CR-1460146	SWISS REINS CO	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
CR-1460023	TOKIO MILLENNIUM RE AG	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4099999	Total Certified - Other Non-U.S. Insurers	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4299999	Total Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 3699999, 3799999, 3899999, 3999999 and 4099999)	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4399999	Total Authorized, Unauthorized and Certified Excluding Protected Cells (Sum of 1499999, 2899999 and 4299999)									
4499999	Total Protected Cells (Sum of 1399999, 2799999 and 4199999)									
9999999	Totals									

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 4**

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
0001	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	2,148
0002	3	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	849
0003	3	026008808	UniCredit Bank AG	2,516
0003	3	026002561	Standard Chartered Bank	648
0004	3	026000574	Barclays Bank PLC	6,348
0005	1	026009593	Bank of America	1,630
0006	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	8,008
0008	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	12,714
0009	2	026009632	The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi UFJ Lt, New York	1,666
0009	2	026000574	Barclays Bank PLC	1,666
0009	2	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	1,666
0009	2	026009179	Credit Suisse	1,006
0009	2	021001033	Deutsche Bank AG, NY, NY	1,006
0009	2	021001088	HSBC Bank USA, N.A., NY	1,666
0009	2	026014601	Goldman Sachs Bank USA	1,006
0009	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	1,006
0009	2	026014630	Morgan Stanley Bank, N.A.	1,006
0009	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	1,006
0009	2	121000248	Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.	1,666
0011	2	121000248	Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.	762
0011	2	026000574	Barclays Bank PLC	762
0011	2	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	762
0011	2	021001088	HSBC Bank USA, N.A., NY	762
0011	2	021001033	Deutsche Bank AG, NY, NY	610
0011	2	026002655	Lloyds TSB Bank, PLC	610
0011	2	026008044	Commerzbank, New York Branch	457
0011	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	457
0011	2	026004093	Royal Bank of Canada	457
0011	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	457
0012	3	026002655	Lloyds TSB Bank, PLC	8,133
0013	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	488
0014	3	026007540	UniCredit Bank AG	1,307
0014	3	026008455	DZ Bank AG	1,337
0015	1	026008808	UniCredit Bank AG	4,798
0015	1	026008073	Credit Agricole	1,191
0015	1	026000574	Barclays Bank PLC	199
0016	3	026008044	Commerzbank, New York Branch	245
0017	2	026009593	Bank of America, N.A., New York	329
0017	2	026000574	Barclays Bank PLC	329
0017	2	021001088	HSBC Bank USA, N.A., NY	164
0017	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.	164
0017	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	164
0018	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	783
0019	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	3,969
0022	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	288
0023	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	536
0024	3	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	14,120
0025	1	026004307	Mizuho Bank Ltd	7,866

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 4**

Issuing or Confirming Banks for Letters of Credit from Schedule F, Part 3 (\$000 Omitted)

1 Issuing or Confirming Bank Reference Number Used in Col. 23 of Sch F Part 3	2 Letters of Credit Code	3 American Bankers Association (ABA) Routing Number	4 Issuing or Confirming Bank Name	5 Letters of Credit Amount
0027	1	021000089	Citibank, N.A.	3,044
0028	2	026009632	The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi UFJ Lt, New York	1,489
0028	2	026002574	Barclays Bank PLC	1,489
0028	2	021000089	Citibank, N.A., NY, NY	1,489
0028	2	026009179	Credit Suisse AG	899
0028	2	021001033	Deutsche Bank AG, NY, NY	899
0028	2	021001088	HSBC Bank USA, N.A., NY	1,489
0028	2	026014601	Goldman Sachs Bank USA	899
0028	2	021000021	JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A	899
0028	2	026014630	Morgan Stanley Bank, N.A.	899
0028	2	021000018	The Bank of New York Mellon	899
0028	2	121000248	Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.	1,489
<b>Total</b>				<b>117,617</b>

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 5**

Interrogatories for Schedule F, Part 3 (000 Omitted)

A. Report the five largest provisional commission rates included in the cedant's reinsurance treaties. The commission rate to be reported is by contract with ceded premium in excess of \$50,000:

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Commission Rate</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premium</u>
1.	HANNOVER RUECK SE .....	26.700	1,357,224
2.	SWISS REINS CO LTD .....	26.700	1,357,224
3.	MUNICH REINS AMER INC .....	26.700	969,446
4.	CATLIN RE SWITZERLAND LTD .....	26.700	815,200
5.	TRANSATLANTIC REIN CO .....	26.700	735,913

B. Report the five largest reinsurance recoverables reported in Schedule F, Part 3, Column 15, due from any one reinsurer (based on the total recoverables, Schedule F, Part 3, Line 9999999, Column 15), the amount of ceded premium, and indicate whether the recoverables are due from an affiliated insurer.

	1 <u>Name of Reinsurer</u>	2 <u>Total Recoverables</u>	3 <u>Ceded Premiums</u>	4 <u>Affiliated</u>
6.	FIRE INSURANCE EXCHANGE .....	4,281,090	3,913,940	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
7.	TRUCK INSURANCE EXCHANGE .....	4,196,006	2,626,154	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
8.	MID-CENTURY INSURANCE COMPANY .....	2,371,211	2,214,006	Yes [ X ] No [ ]
9.	SWISS REINS CO LTD .....	1,310,258	1,357,224	Yes [ ] No [ X ]
10.	FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY OF OREGON .....	1,057,666	968,628	Yes [ X ] No [ ]

NOTE: Disclosure of the five largest provisional commission rates should exclude mandatory pools and joint underwriting associations.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE F - PART 6**

Restatement of Balance Sheet to Identify Net Credit for Reinsurance

	1 As Reported (Net of Ceded)	2 Restatement Adjustments	3 Restated (Gross of Ceded)
ASSETS (Page 2, Col. 3)			
1. Cash and invested assets (Line 12) .....	10,465,111,824		10,465,111,824
2. Premiums and considerations (Line 15) .....	3,306,206,673		3,306,206,673
3. Reinsurance recoverable on loss and loss adjustment expense payments (Line 16.1) .....	1,299,874,706	(1,292,736,882)	7,137,824
4. Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies (Line 16.2) .....			
5. Other assets .....	1,945,118,328		1,945,118,328
6. Net amount recoverable from reinsurers .....		15,090,892,873	15,090,892,873
7. Protected cell assets (Line 27) .....			
8. Totals (Line 28) .....	17,016,311,531	13,798,155,991	30,814,467,522
LIABILITIES (Page 3)			
9. Losses and loss adjustment expenses (Lines 1 through 3) .....	6,255,204,857	10,077,302,268	16,332,507,125
10. Taxes, expenses, and other obligations (Lines 4 through 8) .....	32,133,054		32,133,054
11. Unearned premiums (Line 9) .....	2,913,193,242	7,279,450,331	10,192,643,572
12. Advance premiums (Line 10) .....	88,962,234		88,962,234
13. Dividends declared and unpaid (Line 11.1 and 11.2) .....			
14. Ceded reinsurance premiums payable (net of ceding commissions (Line 12) .....	636,444,213	(636,459,213)	(15,000)
15. Funds held by company under reinsurance treaties (Line 13) .....	2,920,965,730	(2,920,965,730)	
16. Amounts withheld or retained by company for account of others (Line 14) .....	28,604,981		28,604,981
17. Provision for reinsurance (Line 16) .....			
18. Other liabilities .....	44,458,938	(1,171,665)	43,287,273
19. Total liabilities excluding protected cell business (Line 26) .....	12,919,967,248	13,798,155,991	26,718,123,239
20. Protected cell liabilities (Line 27) .....			
21. Surplus as regards policyholders (Line 37)	4,096,344,283	XXX	4,096,344,283
22. Totals (Line 38)	17,016,311,531	13,798,155,991	30,814,467,522

NOTE: Is the restatement of this exhibit the result of grossing up balances ceded to affiliates under 100 percent reinsurance or pooling arrangements? ..... Yes [  ] No [  ]

If yes, give full explanation: .....

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE H - ACCIDENT AND HEALTH EXHIBIT**

	Total		Group Accident and Health		Credit Accident and Health (Group and Individual)		Collectively Renewable		Other Individual Contracts										
	1 Amount	2 %	3 Amount	4 %	5 Amount	6 %	7 Amount	8 %	Non-Cancelable		Guaranteed Renewable		Non-Renewable for Stated Reasons Only		Other Accident Only		All Other		
									9 Amount	10 %	11 Amount	12 %	13 Amount	14 %	15 Amount	16 %	17 Amount	18 %	
<b>PART 1. - ANALYSIS OF UNDERWRITING OPERATIONS</b>																			
1. Premiums written .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
2. Premiums earned .....		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	
3. Incurred claims .....																			
4. Cost containment expenses .....																			
5. Incurred claims and cost containment expenses (Lines 3 and 4) .....																			
6. Increase in contract reserves .....																			
7. Commissions (a) .....																			
8. Other general insurance expenses .....	15,207		15,207																
9. Taxes, licenses and fees .....	33,996		33,996																
10. Total other expenses incurred .....	49,204		49,204																
11. Aggregate write-ins for deductions .....																			
12. Gain from underwriting before dividends or refunds .....	(49,204)		(49,204)																
13. Dividends or refunds .....																			
14. Gain from underwriting after dividends or refunds .....	(49,204)		(49,204)																
<b>DETAILS OF WRITE-INS</b>																			
1101. ....																			
1102. ....																			
1103. ....																			
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page .....																			
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 thru 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)																			

(a) Includes \$ ..... reported as "Contract, membership and other fees retained by agents."

Schedule H - Part 2 - Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 3 - Test of Prior Year's Claim Reserves and Liabilities

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 4 - Reinsurance

**N O N E**

Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,201	7	371		104		159	1,669	XXX
2. 2009.....	1,968,210	686,531	1,281,679	1,119,953	399,239	33,740	13,789	173,287	53,651	11,643	860,301	251,088
3. 2010.....	1,971,292	661,203	1,310,089	1,023,435	277,397	22,814	6,956	176,661	49,998	13,559	888,559	233,634
4. 2011.....	2,459,843	494,919	1,964,924	1,487,320	179,204	27,737	3,296	216,822	25,067	15,320	1,524,314	335,410
5. 2012.....	2,484,138	605,712	1,878,426	1,379,690	278,920	34,244	6,877	209,505	42,286	16,278	1,295,357	284,447
6. 2013.....	2,620,169	620,151	2,000,018	1,421,360	286,545	24,554	4,869	192,378	44,983	14,541	1,301,895	248,366
7. 2014.....	2,698,320	642,946	2,055,374	1,315,285	263,063	23,996	4,763	187,779	43,164	14,062	1,216,071	239,236
8. 2015.....	2,761,721	489,105	2,272,616	1,360,575	190,771	25,057	3,511	191,645	31,077	17,100	1,351,917	199,664
9. 2016.....	2,882,834	667,593	2,215,241	1,482,001	313,828	21,429	5,686	192,739	45,412	14,471	1,331,243	254,115
10. 2017.....	2,961,900	811,760	2,150,139	2,039,617	847,629	19,371	22,748	209,483	51,119	10,036	1,346,975	282,066
11. 2018.....	3,017,165	995,026	2,022,139	1,685,888	820,418	10,217	27,895	162,690	66,854	2,333	943,627	218,509
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	14,316,326	3,857,020	243,530	100,391	1,913,093	453,610	129,503	12,061,927	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	5,362		57	0	0		(126)		216		27	5,508	62
2. 2009.....	2,199		159				65		229		23	2,653	18
3. 2010.....	561		203				120		43		52	927	12
4. 2011.....	954		155		1		243		134		89	1,487	26
5. 2012.....	2,148	430	2,874	575	7	1	418	84	288		153	4,646	42
6. 2013.....	2,200	440	1,649	330	10	2	710	142	422		320	4,077	65
7. 2014.....	3,948	790	3,570	714	11	2	1,300	260	1,088		773	8,152	99
8. 2015.....	8,501	1,190	6,350	889	45	6	2,974	416	1,863		5,627	17,231	211
9. 2016.....	15,080	2,828	25,203	14,358	49	102	6,001	2,041	3,974		5,085	30,978	420
10. 2017.....	108,268	35,976	105,896	115,385	141	72	11,062	6,738	11,618		10,744	78,815	2,032
11. 2018.....	242,848	68,553	493,029	371,929	443	122	18,031	16,377	68,411		20,625	365,781	12,445
12. Totals	392,071	110,206	639,145	504,179	707	308	40,797	26,058	88,287		43,519	520,254	15,433

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount		
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid	
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	5,419	89	
2. 2009.....	1,329,633	466,679	862,954	67.6	68.0	67.3			51.8	2,359	295	
3. 2010.....	1,223,837	334,351	889,486	62.1	50.6	67.9			51.8	764	162	
4. 2011.....	1,733,367	207,566	1,525,801	70.5	41.9	77.7			51.8	1,108	379	
5. 2012.....	1,629,174	329,172	1,300,002	65.6	54.3	69.2			51.8	4,018	628	
6. 2013.....	1,643,283	337,311	1,305,972	62.7	54.4	65.3			51.8	3,079	998	
7. 2014.....	1,536,978	312,756	1,224,222	57.0	48.6	59.6			51.8	6,014	2,138	
8. 2015.....	1,597,009	227,861	1,369,148	57.8	46.6	60.2			51.8	12,772	4,459	
9. 2016.....	1,746,477	384,256	1,362,221	60.6	57.6	61.5			51.8	23,097	7,881	
10. 2017.....	2,505,457	1,079,667	1,425,790	84.6	133.0	66.3			51.8	62,804	16,010	
11. 2018.....	2,681,556	1,372,148	1,309,408	88.9	137.9	64.8			51.8	295,396	70,385	
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	416,830	103,424	

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,111	24,753	400		211		243	4,968	XXX
2. 2009.....	2,958,122	951,762	2,006,360	1,717,566	499,585	96,656	27,778	271,537	83,667	42,802	1,474,729	516,974
3. 2010.....	3,132,815	942,673	2,190,142	1,875,190	612,424	109,178	35,970	333,032	84,171	49,404	1,584,835	552,181
4. 2011.....	3,120,290	355,626	2,764,664	1,985,576	240,365	115,641	13,779	363,158	33,648	53,528	2,176,583	578,802
5. 2012.....	3,230,689	654,963	2,575,726	2,043,024	414,682	120,120	23,863	331,972	57,955	53,071	1,998,616	610,261
6. 2013.....	3,189,628	645,273	2,544,355	1,870,478	377,738	109,784	21,679	282,244	57,261	43,635	1,805,828	504,384
7. 2014.....	3,072,714	622,630	2,450,084	1,793,354	360,259	97,483	19,233	307,575	51,450	40,821	1,767,470	512,367
8. 2015.....	3,081,729	439,531	2,642,198	1,907,475	268,670	94,633	13,203	335,880	36,131	42,451	2,019,986	548,449
9. 2016.....	3,144,561	636,429	2,508,132	1,830,843	368,107	73,148	14,630	325,111	51,417	41,607	1,794,950	525,572
10. 2017.....	3,286,601	795,536	2,491,065	1,408,983	339,658	34,133	8,192	299,778	65,067	32,620	1,329,977	460,234
11. 2018.....	3,317,822	969,018	2,348,804	753,933	218,733	7,196	2,087	194,915	77,709	17,841	657,514	357,076
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,215,533	3,724,973	858,371	180,412	3,045,412	598,476	418,022	16,615,455	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	19,231	25,232	152,369	129,375	0		1,898		672		5	19,564	440
2. 2009.....	1,519	120	14,054	12,938			279		223		19	3,017	62
3. 2010.....	1,738	312	14,681	12,938	0		660		281		76	4,111	110
4. 2011.....	3,787	95	18,520	12,938	2		1,492		435		332	11,204	225
5. 2012.....	8,702	2,127	18,012	13,952	7	1	2,651	530	839		539	13,599	370
6. 2013.....	14,919	3,289	20,066	14,363	8	2	4,381	876	1,585		917	22,430	674
7. 2014.....	31,389	6,484	27,837	15,917	11	2	8,105	1,621	3,906		1,412	47,224	1,360
8. 2015.....	81,937	12,032	53,844	18,664	17	2	17,981	2,517	10,147		3,026	130,709	3,693
9. 2016.....	169,141	34,029	126,627	35,675	42	8	40,379	8,076	25,913		5,844	284,313	8,539
10. 2017.....	306,069	74,480	272,913	75,332	101	24	68,454	16,429	56,085		11,381	537,358	19,023
11. 2018.....	430,221	125,267	819,200	246,754	229	67	92,913	26,945	174,919		24,090	1,118,450	51,677
12. Totals	1,068,653	283,467	1,538,123	588,846	418	107	239,195	56,995	275,006		47,640	2,191,980	86,174

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount			
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid		
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	16,993	2,571
	2. 2009.....	2,101,834	624,087	1,477,747	71.1	65.6	73.7				51.8	2,515	502
3. 2010.....	2,334,760	745,815	1,588,946	74.5	79.1	72.5			51.8	3,170	941		
4. 2011.....	2,488,611	300,824	2,187,787	79.8	84.6	79.1			51.8	9,275	1,929		
5. 2012.....	2,525,326	513,111	2,012,215	78.2	78.3	78.1			51.8	10,634	2,965		
6. 2013.....	2,303,465	475,207	1,828,257	72.2	73.6	71.9			51.8	17,333	5,097		
7. 2014.....	2,269,661	454,967	1,814,694	73.9	73.1	74.1			51.8	36,825	10,399		
8. 2015.....	2,501,914	351,219	2,150,695	81.2	79.9	81.4			51.8	105,084	25,625		
9. 2016.....	2,591,206	511,943	2,079,263	82.4	80.4	82.9			51.8	226,063	58,250		
10. 2017.....	2,446,517	579,182	1,867,335	74.4	72.8	75.0			51.8	429,171	108,187		
11. 2018.....	2,473,526	697,562	1,775,964	74.6	72.0	75.6			51.8	877,400	241,050		
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,734,463	457,517		

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	130	32	27		15		0	139	XXX
2. 2009.....	155,364	48,605	106,759	72,501	16,541	7,648	2,339	9,869	3,994	1,039	67,143	10,521
3. 2010.....	142,049	43,536	98,513	84,582	29,049	7,687	2,357	8,672	3,827	899	65,710	12,026
4. 2011.....	151,066	14,661	136,405	87,783	10,402	7,305	1,090	8,905	1,545	1,000	90,956	11,657
5. 2012.....	151,695	31,250	120,445	102,030	20,422	7,316	1,466	9,846	2,705	1,149	94,597	12,728
6. 2013.....	149,126	30,959	118,167	90,058	18,031	6,348	1,272	9,021	2,660	939	83,465	9,357
7. 2014.....	138,928	28,811	110,117	78,114	16,089	6,140	1,228	8,436	2,313	952	73,061	10,305
8. 2015.....	133,499	18,919	114,581	72,759	10,186	4,337	607	7,948	1,536	935	72,715	9,661
9. 2016.....	130,667	29,613	101,054	54,756	11,860	3,173	686	7,038	2,135	829	50,286	8,932
10. 2017.....	139,001	39,502	99,499	40,917	11,690	1,642	448	6,345	2,804	655	33,962	8,837
11. 2018.....	187,534	66,043	121,491	25,695	8,684	384	122	4,693	4,039	498	17,927	9,620
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	709,326	152,987	52,005	11,615	80,789	27,558	8,895	649,960	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	212	37	508	1	0		365	1	42		0	1,088	7
2. 2009.....	(132)		111	1	(12)		126	1	18			109	1
3. 2010.....	151	81	151	2	0		197	1	30		17	445	8
4. 2011.....	321		356	3	14		351	7	55		21	1,087	12
5. 2012.....	439	88	923	185	1	0	591	119	114		24	1,676	28
6. 2013.....	2,036	407	1,311	268	0	0	837	171	227		40	3,565	28
7. 2014.....	2,372	492	2,660	532	8	2	1,311	267	506		41	5,563	47
8. 2015.....	7,053	1,071	5,941	832	10	1	1,989	283	899		70	13,706	93
9. 2016.....	13,398	3,291	11,338	2,732	20	4	3,059	713	1,820		95	22,895	202
10. 2017.....	25,777	7,183	20,199	5,837	45	11	4,894	1,401	3,143		170	39,626	476
11. 2018.....	30,175	10,641	63,328	22,945	31	9	9,037	3,255	9,466		517	75,186	2,180
12. Totals	81,802	23,292	106,825	33,337	117	27	22,757	6,218	16,320		995	164,946	3,082

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	682	406
2. 2009.....	90,128	22,876	67,252	58.0	47.1	63.0			51.8	(22)	131
3. 2010.....	101,471	35,316	66,155	71.4	81.1	67.2			51.8	219	226
4. 2011.....	105,089	13,046	92,043	69.6	89.0	67.5			51.8	674	413
5. 2012.....	121,260	24,986	96,274	79.9	80.0	79.9			51.8	1,089	587
6. 2013.....	109,839	22,809	87,030	73.7	73.7	73.6			51.8	2,672	893
7. 2014.....	99,546	20,922	78,624	71.7	72.6	71.4			51.8	4,008	1,556
8. 2015.....	100,938	14,517	86,421	75.6	76.7	75.4			51.8	11,092	2,615
9. 2016.....	94,602	21,421	73,181	72.4	72.3	72.4			51.8	18,713	4,182
10. 2017.....	102,962	29,374	73,588	74.1	74.4	74.0			51.8	32,956	6,670
11. 2018.....	142,808	49,695	93,113	76.2	75.2	76.6			51.8	59,915	15,270
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	131,998	32,948

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 1D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,268	721	699	4	505		549	8,748	XXX
2. 2009	224,190	73,658	150,533	123,203	37,995	11,747	4,914	13,727	6,317	810	99,450	14,215
3. 2010	228,402	69,327	159,076	125,019	51,327	15,921	5,670	11,862	6,032	1,082	89,774	13,344
4. 2011	244,073	26,679	217,393	139,751	19,915	21,137	2,932	12,764	2,612	995	148,193	12,230
5. 2012	258,660	53,501	205,160	113,666	22,794	18,660	3,741	11,934	4,597	1,279	113,129	14,917
6. 2013	233,308	48,578	184,730	86,940	17,442	13,250	2,654	10,347	4,157	843	86,284	7,384
7. 2014	226,540	46,678	179,862	65,003	13,001	12,017	2,403	10,189	3,777	710	68,027	10,750
8. 2015	222,264	32,982	189,281	59,378	8,313	8,101	1,134	10,549	2,646	790	65,934	7,528
9. 2016	230,516	56,260	174,256	48,360	11,569	8,074	1,838	9,534	3,744	423	48,817	7,222
10. 2017	215,365	68,043	147,322	28,765	9,117	5,359	1,569	9,171	4,251	112	28,357	6,357
11. 2018	191,511	56,255	135,256	11,060	3,207	1,914	555	4,739	4,475	13	9,476	4,732
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	809,414	195,400	116,878	27,415	105,321	42,609	7,604	766,188	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior	59,716	6,233	88,371	1,444	139	9,276	19	12,288		1,700	162,093	788	
2. 2009	8,886		15,781	2	68	2,094	61	1,985		133	28,750	142	
3. 2010	9,099		18,458	43	72	2,626	8	2,236		191	32,440	186	
4. 2011	15,069		17,584	2	158	3,692	0	2,503		178	39,004	285	
5. 2012	10,886	2,177	21,065	4,215	161	3,642	729	2,660		201	31,261	311	
6. 2013	9,730	1,946	20,181	4,038	107	3,371	675	2,544		219	29,253	321	
7. 2014	8,725	1,745	25,769	5,156	24	3,849	771	3,429		496	34,119	374	
8. 2015	11,768	1,648	28,861	4,119	37	4,983	698	4,061		744	43,241	576	
9. 2016	15,607	3,552	33,692	9,038	60	7,074	1,759	4,884		890	46,957	869	
10. 2017	16,033	4,734	46,166	14,669	107	9,405	2,838	6,333		1,131	55,777	1,160	
11. 2018	15,898	4,610	56,567	16,405		11,965	3,470	9,036		1,207	68,981	2,313	
12. Totals	181,418	26,645	372,494	59,131	933	101	61,977	11,027	51,960	7,091	571,877	7,324	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount			
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid		
	1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	140,410	21,684
	2. 2009	177,490	49,290	128,200	79.2	66.9	85.2				51.8	24,665	4,085
3. 2010	185,294	63,080	122,214	81.1	91.0	76.8			51.8	27,515	4,925		
4. 2011	212,659	25,462	187,197	87.1	95.4	86.1			51.8	32,651	6,353		
5. 2012	182,674	38,284	144,390	70.6	71.6	70.4			51.8	25,559	5,702		
6. 2013	146,470	30,934	115,536	62.8	63.7	62.5			51.8	23,927	5,326		
7. 2014	129,003	26,857	102,146	56.9	57.5	56.8			51.8	27,593	6,526		
8. 2015	127,737	18,562	109,175	57.5	56.3	57.7			51.8	34,863	8,378		
9. 2016	127,286	31,512	95,773	55.2	56.0	55.0			51.8	36,709	10,248		
10. 2017	121,338	37,203	84,134	56.3	54.7	57.1			51.8	42,795	12,982		
11. 2018	111,180	32,722	78,457	58.1	58.2	58.0			51.8	51,450	17,532		
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	468,135	103,742		

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,314		9,023	206	102		44	11,233	XXX
2. 2009.....	909,555	327,970	581,585	368,535	122,955	33,277	12,892	40,399	24,227	6,091	282,136	46,445
3. 2010.....	892,579	300,629	591,951	460,036	158,734	35,463	12,756	49,623	22,364	3,727	351,268	45,226
4. 2011.....	886,424	121,098	765,326	525,784	72,090	36,838	5,676	64,854	9,087	9,628	540,623	39,994
5. 2012.....	910,332	215,415	694,916	539,900	113,665	37,497	7,661	59,581	15,642	10,949	500,010	45,829
6. 2013.....	880,886	212,510	668,376	445,174	93,471	30,901	6,618	54,998	15,034	8,817	415,950	32,706
7. 2014.....	849,380	204,229	645,151	411,147	85,710	30,013	6,443	57,439	13,441	10,104	393,006	38,935
8. 2015.....	831,868	150,871	680,997	367,160	56,469	25,174	3,892	56,305	9,320	8,900	378,958	28,969
9. 2016.....	834,673	226,002	608,671	367,201	86,599	17,952	4,658	49,664	13,091	8,394	330,468	29,351
10. 2017.....	831,183	278,689	552,494	402,326	159,405	12,157	5,430	45,302	16,253	5,434	278,698	30,494
11. 2018.....	824,634	270,724	553,910	320,026	148,474	3,625	5,159	31,249	18,293	1,117	182,975	22,231
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,209,603	1,097,573	271,921	71,390	509,516	156,751	73,206	3,665,326	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	3,704		11,771	863	32		9,588	42	1,574		70	25,763	106
2. 2009.....	960		3,959	133	11		2,725	29	651		40	8,143	77
3. 2010.....	1,965		5,098	123	22		2,827	165	749		59	10,374	47
4. 2011.....	1,362		7,561	723	15		4,267	278	1,077		81	13,281	91
5. 2012.....	4,672	934	10,531	2,565	3	1	5,334	1,119	1,465		197	17,387	125
6. 2013.....	5,438	1,088	11,192	2,617	30	6	7,059	1,509	1,871		316	20,369	116
7. 2014.....	9,025	1,805	19,379	6,671	4	1	9,681	2,212	2,641		675	30,042	265
8. 2015.....	21,915	3,068	25,485	6,282			14,771	2,356	5,017		1,106	55,483	481
9. 2016.....	36,695	8,970	45,152	16,767		11	20,658	6,086	7,274		2,624	77,946	789
10. 2017.....	63,206	15,623	79,393	51,989		(13)	29,491	11,218	11,586		5,078	104,860	1,472
11. 2018.....	113,061	36,772	185,766	99,140		0	39,167	13,773	27,844		10,338	216,153	3,485
12. Totals	262,003	68,260	405,287	187,873	116	4	145,569	38,785	61,748		20,584	579,801	7,052

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	14,612	11,151
2. 2009.....	450,516	160,236	290,279	49.5	48.9	49.9			51.8	4,785	3,358
3. 2010.....	555,784	194,141	361,642	62.3	64.6	61.1			51.8	6,940	3,434
4. 2011.....	641,758	87,854	553,904	72.4	72.5	72.4			51.8	8,200	5,081
5. 2012.....	658,983	141,587	517,397	72.4	65.7	74.5			51.8	11,704	5,683
6. 2013.....	556,662	120,343	436,319	63.2	56.6	65.3			51.8	12,925	7,445
7. 2014.....	539,329	116,281	423,048	63.5	56.9	65.6			51.8	19,929	10,114
8. 2015.....	515,828	81,387	434,441	62.0	53.9	63.8			51.8	38,050	17,433
9. 2016.....	544,596	136,182	408,414	65.2	60.3	67.1			51.8	56,110	21,836
10. 2017.....	643,461	259,904	383,557	77.4	93.3	69.4			51.8	74,987	29,873
11. 2018.....	720,739	321,611	399,128	87.4	118.8	72.1			51.8	162,915	53,238
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	411,157	168,644

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX			20					20	XXX
2. 2009.....	2,754	688	2,065	1,294	323	(1,294)	(323)	11	61		(50)	
3. 2010.....	1,049	367	682					6	33		(27)	
4. 2011.....	390	47	343					0	4		(4)	
5. 2012.....				0	0						0	
6. 2013.....												1
7. 2014.....												1
8. 2015.....				1,604	1,066	97	14	(12)			611	
9. 2016.....								17			17	
10. 2017.....	(776)	(186)	(590)						(15)		15	
11. 2018.....		0	0									
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,898	1,389	(1,177)	(310)	22	83		581	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR						
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	0		278				34		121			434	1
2. 2009.....													
3. 2010.....													
4. 2011.....													
5. 2012.....													
6. 2013.....													
7. 2014.....									11			11	
8. 2015.....									27			27	
9. 2016.....									2			2	
10. 2017.....									(38)			(38)	
11. 2018.....									13			13	
12. Totals	0		278				34		136			448	1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2009.....	11	61	(50)	0.4	8.8	(2.4)			51.8		
3. 2010.....	6	33	(27)	0.6	9.0	(4.0)			51.8		
4. 2011.....	0	4	(4)	0.0	9.0	(1.2)			51.8		
5. 2012.....	0	0	0						51.8		
6. 2013.....									51.8		
7. 2014.....	11		11						51.8		11
8. 2015.....	1,717	1,079	638						51.8		27
9. 2016.....	19		19						51.8		2
10. 2017.....	(38)	(15)	(23)	4.9	8.1	4.0			51.8		(38)
11. 2018.....	13		13			1,279,000.0			51.8		13
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	279	170

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....												
4. 2011.....												
5. 2012.....		286	(286)						(6)		6	
6. 2013.....	5,173	949	4,224						95		(95)	
7. 2014.....	1,346	269	1,076						23		(23)	
8. 2015.....												
9. 2016.....												
10. 2017.....												
11. 2018.....												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX						111		(111)	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	137		1,524					187		133		1,981	1
2. 2009.....													
3. 2010.....													
4. 2011.....													
5. 2012.....													
6. 2013.....										0		0	
7. 2014.....										(10)		(10)	
8. 2015.....										(27)		(27)	
9. 2016.....										10		10	
10. 2017.....										36		36	
11. 2018.....										73		73	
12. Totals	137		1,524					187		215		2,063	1

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,661	320
2. 2009.....									51.8		
3. 2010.....									51.8		
4. 2011.....									51.8		
5. 2012.....		(6)	6		(2.3)	(2.3)			51.8		
6. 2013.....	0	95	(95)	0.0	10.0	(2.2)			51.8		0
7. 2014.....	(10)	23	(32)	(0.7)	8.4	(3.0)			51.8		(10)
8. 2015.....	(27)		(27)						51.8		(27)
9. 2016.....	10		10						51.8		10
10. 2017.....	36		36						51.8		36
11. 2018.....	73		73						51.8		73
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	1,661	402

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS),**  
**BOILER AND MACHINERY)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1	2	3	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net (1 - 2)	4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	0					0		0	XXX
2. 2009	21,413	9,241	12,172	6,830	1,724	159	40	921	357	28	5,790	XXX
3. 2010	7,732	5,576	2,156	1,427	507	43	15	517	122	24	1,343	XXX
4. 2011	21,546	8,771	12,775	11,038	1,349	157	19	895	165	540	10,558	XXX
5. 2012	22,435	10,442	11,993	15,810	3,348	104	23	1,384	269	893	13,658	XXX
6. 2013	18,777	5,052	13,724	11,154	2,339	139	28	1,123	309	402	9,739	XXX
7. 2014	19,992	4,469	15,524	13,194	2,713	198	48	1,313	326	517	11,618	XXX
8. 2015	22,320	3,616	18,704	15,707	2,343	344	53	1,630	256	661	15,029	XXX
9. 2016	40,137	8,463	31,674	19,494	3,997	169	37	2,406	649	906	17,387	XXX
10. 2017	26,252	6,726	19,526	25,250	6,116	283	73	2,414	555	1,170	21,203	XXX
11. 2018	27,884	8,477	19,407	18,337	5,375	146	46	1,779	642	326	14,199	XXX
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,241	29,811	1,743	381	14,382	3,651	5,468	120,523	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior	6,689		17	0			1		1			6,708	
2. 2009			2	0			0		0			2	
3. 2010			4	0			0		0			4	
4. 2011	3		7	0	0		0		1			11	1
5. 2012	22	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2			22	1
6. 2013			4	1			0	0	0			4	
7. 2014			8	2			0	0	1			8	
8. 2015	3	0	12	2	0	0	1	0	9			22	1
9. 2016	36	7	5	1	1	0	1	0	15			50	2
10. 2017	36	9	110	28	1	0	2	1	39			151	2
11. 2018	856	248	2,294	666	19	6	53	15	553			2,840	149
12. Totals	7,645	269	2,463	699	21	6	59	17	622			9,820	154

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		35	36
	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Direct and Assumed	Ceded	Net	Loss	Loss Expense		Losses Unpaid	Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	6,706	2
2. 2009	7,912	2,120	5,792	36.9	22.9	47.6			51.8	2	0
3. 2010	1,991	644	1,347	25.8	11.6	62.5			51.8	4	0
4. 2011	12,102	1,533	10,569	56.2	17.5	82.7			51.8	10	1
5. 2012	17,324	3,644	13,680	77.2	34.9	114.1			51.8	19	3
6. 2013	12,420	2,677	9,743	66.1	53.0	71.0			51.8	3	1
7. 2014	14,714	3,089	11,625	73.6	69.1	74.9			51.8	6	2
8. 2015	17,705	2,654	15,051	79.3	73.4	80.5			51.8	12	9
9. 2016	22,128	4,692	17,436	55.1	55.4	55.0			51.8	33	17
10. 2017	28,135	6,781	21,354	107.2	100.8	109.4			51.8	110	41
11. 2018	24,037	6,999	17,038	86.2	82.6	87.8			51.8	2,236	604
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	9,140	680

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,966	877	21,369	10,230	1,129		7	17,356	XXX
2. 2009.....	90,912	35,932	54,981	26,764	7,600	1,346	652	2,161	1,613	36	20,405	1,138
3. 2010.....	93,906	46,359	47,547	38,311	14,204	1,882	1,177	3,042	2,313	310	25,541	1,340
4. 2011.....	116,393	31,833	84,560	50,106	10,110	2,718	1,639	3,895	1,040	12	43,931	2,650
5. 2012.....	118,611	37,812	80,798	46,751	14,103	4,129	1,435	3,191	1,831	294	36,701	2,461
6. 2013.....	119,178	33,421	85,757	60,890	14,396	3,404	1,000	3,499	1,930	23	50,467	2,171
7. 2014.....	128,091	31,059	97,032	47,691	10,251	4,892	1,069	3,477	2,063	358	42,677	2,236
8. 2015.....	138,275	27,120	111,155	53,088	8,990	4,094	634	3,754	1,520	10	49,793	2,322
9. 2016.....	151,834	37,120	114,714	49,036	10,746	3,068	645	3,244	2,341	8	41,616	2,666
10. 2017.....	164,505	45,588	118,917	33,859	8,130	1,982	477	3,479	3,195	34	27,518	2,855
11. 2018.....	179,929	117,978	61,951	12,581	8,409	438	127	2,679	2,049	16	5,111	2,225
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	425,042	107,817	49,321	19,084	33,550	19,894	1,107	361,117	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	4,058	138	196,488	964	(16)	108,583	933	28,249		14	335,328	172	
2. 2009.....	48		623	34	0	17	9	11		6	656	5	
3. 2010.....	444	1,035	133	35	0	0	27	16		32	(505)	4	
4. 2011.....	812		434	51	2	(24)	39	46		12	1,181	14	
5. 2012.....	1,799	360	561	175	12	(4)	4	106		21	1,933	12	
6. 2013.....	685	137	1,856	401	7	182	45	116		60	2,262	17	
7. 2014.....	2,648	530	3,322	912	21	457	108	323		9	5,218	48	
8. 2015.....	9,057	1,268	9,757	1,878	65	878	156	1,001		97	17,446	151	
9. 2016.....	13,463	2,693	24,041	5,266	113	1,613	353	2,017		157	32,914	268	
10. 2017.....	31,306	7,513	44,660	11,105	190	2,402	608	4,066		198	63,351	417	
11. 2018.....	25,607	16,637	73,432	54,211	179	3,293	1,547	4,858		246	34,920	670	
12. Totals	89,927	30,310	355,308	75,032	575	137	117,395	3,830	40,809	851	494,705	1,777	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	199,444	135,884
2. 2009.....	30,970	9,908	21,061	34.1	27.6	38.3			51.8	637	19
3. 2010.....	43,827	18,791	25,036	46.7	40.5	52.7			51.8	(493)	(11)
4. 2011.....	57,990	12,878	45,112	49.8	40.5	53.3			51.8	1,196	(15)
5. 2012.....	56,545	17,911	38,635	47.7	47.4	47.8			51.8	1,826	108
6. 2013.....	70,640	17,911	52,729	59.3	53.6	61.5			51.8	2,003	259
7. 2014.....	62,831	14,936	47,894	49.1	48.1	49.4			51.8	4,528	689
8. 2015.....	81,693	14,454	67,239	59.1	53.3	60.5			51.8	15,668	1,778
9. 2016.....	96,595	22,065	74,530	63.6	59.4	65.0			51.8	29,546	3,367
10. 2017.....	121,944	31,074	90,869	74.1	68.2	76.4			51.8	57,348	6,004
11. 2018.....	123,065	83,034	40,032	68.4	70.4	64.6			51.8	28,190	6,730
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	339,894	154,811

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior...	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2009												
3. 2010												
4. 2011												
5. 2012												
6. 2013												
7. 2014												
8. 2015												
9. 2016												
10. 2017												
11. 2018												
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

**NONE**

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior...													
2. 2009													
3. 2010													
4. 2011													
5. 2012													
6. 2013													
7. 2014													
8. 2015													
9. 2016													
10. 2017													
11. 2018													
12. Totals													

**NONE**

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior...	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2009											
3. 2010											
4. 2011											
5. 2012											
6. 2013											
7. 2014											
8. 2015											
9. 2016											
10. 2017											
11. 2018											
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 11 - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,**  
**EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY AND THEFT)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,838	2,514	2,087	519	250		417	3,142	XXX
2. 2017	579,199	200,185	379,014	733,835	584,317	23,017	21,174	27,275	12,396	2,912	166,241	XXX
3. 2018	596,765	233,174	363,591	350,419	232,939	10,588	10,039	19,962	12,803	1,244	125,187	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,088,092	819,770	35,692	31,733	47,487	25,199	4,573	294,570	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior	8,499	98	9,460	8,558	87	0	265	157	312		750	9,809	8
2. 2017	1,939	465	45,402	46,305	15	4	332	157	608		1,057	1,365	79
3. 2018	16,513	6,978	30,997	21,312	190	55	695	476	6,203		3,141	25,778	1,328
4. Totals	26,951	7,541	85,859	76,175	292	59	1,292	790	7,123		4,948	36,951	1,415

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred /Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
2. 2017	832,423	664,817	167,606	143.7	332.1	44.2			51.8	571	794
3. 2018	435,568	284,603	150,965	73.0	122.1	41.5			51.8	19,221	6,557
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	29,093	7,858

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	(3,069)	2,838	809	384	684		8,034	(4,798)	XXX
2. 2017	2,061,001	504,225	1,556,776	1,370,159	359,117	1,654	528	141,143	40,993	293,755	1,112,317	868,885
3. 2018	2,091,240	615,217	1,476,023	1,127,525	329,992	989	489	119,025	48,846	190,731	868,213	723,607
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,494,615	691,947	3,451	1,401	260,852	89,839	492,520	1,975,732	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
1. Prior	434	51	(457)	2,287	6	17	978	358	288		6,088	(1,464)	167
2. 2017	428	(7,011)	628	16,985	8	(25)	382	1,040	259		16,901	(9,285)	754
3. 2018	8,892	2,417	120,297	44,370	64	18	2,167	970	26,734		109,504	110,379	2,760
4. Totals	9,754	(4,543)	120,468	63,642	78	11	3,527	2,368	27,281		132,492	99,630	3,681

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount			
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid		
	1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	(2,360)	896
	2. 2017	1,514,660	411,628	1,103,032	73.5	81.6	70.9				51.8	(8,918)	(367)
3. 2018	1,405,693	427,101	978,592	67.2	69.4	66.3			51.8	82,402	27,977		
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	71,124	28,506		

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1K - FIDELITY/SURETY**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed		
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments			10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	71	15	0	0	10		23	66	XXX
2. 2017	498	120	378	249	60			35	10	21	214	XXX
3. 2018	454	132	323	89	26			25	11	0	78	XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	409	101	0	0	70	21	44	358	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior			228	65			126	23	27		46	291	
2. 2017			98	42			39	11	11		47	95	
3. 2018			228	85			65	20	31		97	218	
4. Totals			553	192			230	55	68		191	604	

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	162	129
2. 2017	432	122	309	86.8	102.4	81.9			51.8	56	39
3. 2018	437	142	295	96.3	108.0	91.6			51.8	142	75
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	361	243

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments							12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed	
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments		10 Salvage and Subrogation Received		11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX
2. 2017.....												XXX
3. 2018.....												XXX
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX									XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Adjusting and Other Unpaid				
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded	21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
1. Prior.....													
2. 2017.....													
3. 2018.....													
4. Totals													

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
	1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
2. 2017.....									51.8		
3. 2018.....									51.8		
4. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX		

Schedule P - Part 1M - International

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 1R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
(\$000 OMITTED)

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	Premiums Earned			Loss and Loss Expense Payments						10 Salvage and Subrogation Received	11 Total Net Paid Cols (4 - 5 + 6 - 7 + 8 - 9)	12 Number of Claims Reported Direct and Assumed
	1 Direct and Assumed	2 Ceded	3 Net (1 - 2)	Loss Payments		Defense and Cost Containment Payments		Adjusting and Other Payments				
				4 Direct and Assumed	5 Ceded	6 Direct and Assumed	7 Ceded	8 Direct and Assumed	9 Ceded			
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1		13		0			15	XXX
2. 2009.....	210	53	156	2,895	941	353	112	79	5	31	2,270	272
3. 2010.....	177	63	113	2,020	816	462	209	91	6	302	1,543	236
4. 2011.....	150	23	126	1,456	226	179	41	163	2	1	1,529	287
5. 2012.....	143	29	114	696	136	55	11	225	3	32	826	253
6. 2013.....	117	24	93	3	(1)	5	1	73	2	0	79	32
7. 2014.....	114	24	91	42	8	6	1	53	2		90	3
8. 2015.....	128	19	109	3	0	0	0	8	1		10	1
9. 2016.....	83	17	66			(3)	0	2	1		(2)	
10. 2017.....	55	13	41	32	8	1	0	5	1	3	29	2
11. 2018.....	71	21	50					0	2		(1)	1
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,148	2,135	1,071	374	701	24	370	6,387	XXX

	Losses Unpaid				Defense and Cost Containment Unpaid				Adjusting and Other Unpaid		23 Salvage and Subrogation Anticipated	24 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	25 Number of Claims Outstanding Direct and Assumed
	Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		Case Basis		Bulk + IBNR		21 Direct and Assumed	22 Ceded			
	13 Direct and Assumed	14 Ceded	15 Direct and Assumed	16 Ceded	17 Direct and Assumed	18 Ceded	19 Direct and Assumed	20 Ceded					
1. Prior.....	13		17	0			10	0	4		3	44	1
2. 2009.....			7	0			4	0	1		1	12	
3. 2010.....			7	0			4	0	1		2	12	
4. 2011.....			8	0			4	0	1		2	13	
5. 2012.....			9	2			6	1	1		4	13	
6. 2013.....			9	2			6	1	1		14	13	
7. 2014.....			13	4			6	1	2		10	15	
8. 2015.....			18	4			10	2	2		20	24	
9. 2016.....		0	14	4			6	1	2		33	16	
10. 2017.....			15	5			6	2	2		42	16	
11. 2018.....	16	5	32	12			10	3	5		53	43	1
12. Totals	28	5	149	35			73	12	22		183	222	2

	Total Losses and Loss Expenses Incurred			Loss and Loss Expense Percentage (Incurred / Premiums Earned)			Nontabular Discount		34 Inter-Company Pooling Participation Percentage	Net Balance Sheet Reserves After Discount	
	26 Direct and Assumed	27 Ceded	28 Net	29 Direct and Assumed	30 Ceded	31 Net	32 Loss	33 Loss Expense		35 Losses Unpaid	36 Loss Expenses Unpaid
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	30	14
2. 2009.....	3,339	1,058	2,282	1,593.5	1,992.8	1,458.0			51.8	7	5
3. 2010.....	2,586	1,031	1,556	1,465.3	1,634.9	1,371.0			51.8	7	5
4. 2011.....	1,811	269	1,542	1,211.5	1,147.3	1,223.4			51.8	8	5
5. 2012.....	992	153	839	691.8	522.0	735.3			51.8	7	6
6. 2013.....	97	5	92	83.1	21.6	99.3			51.8	7	6
7. 2014.....	122	17	105	106.7	70.7	116.0			51.8	9	6
8. 2015.....	41	8	33	32.2	42.5	30.5			51.8	13	10
9. 2016.....	21	7	15	25.7	39.5	22.1			51.8	10	7
10. 2017.....	61	15	46	111.7	114.3	110.9			51.8	10	6
11. 2018.....	63	21	42	89.4	101.1	84.4			51.8	31	12
12. Totals	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	139	83

Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	149,787	154,604	142,403	125,931	120,893	121,985	123,662	125,316	126,876	129,472	2,595	4,155
2. 2009.....	809,975	756,266	742,279	737,943	740,767	741,939	742,336	742,528	741,942	743,088	1,146	560
3. 2010.....	XXX	798,037	761,112	758,175	763,832	762,129	762,828	762,537	762,008	762,781	773	244
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	1,368,117	1,347,475	1,323,800	1,324,840	1,330,003	1,332,815	1,333,285	1,333,912	627	1,096
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,124,897	1,126,903	1,145,543	1,138,439	1,136,583	1,135,561	1,132,495	(3,066)	(4,088)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,164,371	1,159,592	1,155,957	1,157,548	1,156,909	1,158,154	1,245	606
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,078,136	1,069,969	1,079,682	1,077,035	1,078,519	1,483	(1,163)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,242,506	1,229,285	1,210,915	1,206,717	(4,199)	(22,568)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,238,114	1,212,665	1,210,919	(1,746)	(27,194)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,254,155	1,255,808	1,653	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,145,161	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											511	(48,352)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	825,068	726,583	715,179	730,984	746,739	756,168	762,267	772,722	777,600	782,230	4,630	9,508
2. 2009.....	1,282,364	1,275,533	1,267,810	1,279,915	1,276,002	1,276,915	1,284,527	1,286,394	1,289,575	1,289,654	78	3,259
3. 2010.....	XXX	1,392,837	1,348,353	1,343,033	1,335,709	1,337,035	1,336,401	1,338,730	1,339,584	1,339,803	219	1,073
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	1,807,638	1,826,476	1,836,123	1,842,550	1,850,920	1,856,930	1,857,143	1,857,842	699	912
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,703,670	1,690,492	1,707,100	1,725,642	1,735,843	1,736,251	1,737,360	1,109	1,517
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,540,026	1,540,341	1,582,535	1,594,629	1,597,654	1,601,689	4,035	7,060
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,478,587	1,519,559	1,540,898	1,549,252	1,554,663	5,411	13,765
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,767,148	1,797,477	1,825,325	1,840,799	15,474	43,321
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,750,214	1,752,689	1,779,655	26,966	29,441
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,596,717	1,576,540	(20,178)	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,483,840	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											38,443	109,857

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	73,617	66,358	69,631	68,622	68,696	70,251	69,312	69,259	68,855	68,578	(277)	(681)
2. 2009.....	57,322	50,485	49,968	61,254	62,465	62,054	61,541	61,627	61,348	61,360	12	(267)
3. 2010.....	XXX	61,766	62,055	60,708	62,247	61,461	61,787	62,137	61,817	61,279	(537)	(858)
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	74,983	81,323	81,747	80,190	81,322	83,022	84,931	84,627	(304)	1,605
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	79,516	86,885	85,779	87,045	89,226	90,005	89,019	(986)	(206)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	79,293	80,197	80,778	80,373	81,602	80,441	(1,161)	68
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	74,728	69,967	68,233	73,149	71,995	(1,154)	3,762
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	72,163	70,525	77,073	79,110	2,037	8,585
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,686	60,945	66,458	5,513	7,772
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	64,334	66,903	2,569	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	82,993	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											5,713	19,779

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	385,525	377,119	369,286	367,179	367,439	368,004	361,691	359,299	352,511	349,465	(3,046)	(9,834)
2. 2009.....	92,852	106,861	112,818	116,074	117,116	117,612	120,446	120,103	120,392	118,806	(1,585)	(1,297)
3. 2010.....	XXX	113,345	111,795	111,968	111,220	111,162	114,551	114,897	114,848	114,148	(701)	(750)
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	159,958	166,549	168,061	168,423	173,094	175,800	175,797	174,542	(1,255)	(1,258)
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	133,828	136,593	136,050	135,382	137,172	135,686	134,392	(1,295)	(2,781)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	105,256	107,193	105,214	108,876	107,937	106,803	(1,134)	(2,073)
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	98,000	96,762	95,064	94,015	92,306	(1,710)	(2,758)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	106,320	102,331	99,734	97,211	(2,523)	(5,120)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	90,629	89,022	85,100	(3,922)	(5,529)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	76,601	72,882	(3,719)	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	69,157	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(20,890)	(31,400)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	322,016	319,039	306,703	270,849	266,406	253,969	244,899	243,287	228,798	237,466	8,669	(5,821)
2. 2009.....	318,178	311,424	302,697	288,125	284,705	280,572	278,799	277,392	274,823	273,456	(1,367)	(3,935)
3. 2010.....	XXX	328,677	351,273	346,577	343,845	343,697	341,635	337,869	333,968	333,634	(334)	(4,235)
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	503,443	513,928	510,129	502,922	506,493	500,127	499,906	497,060	(2,847)	(3,068)
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	485,851	489,774	483,906	480,356	478,794	477,351	471,993	(5,358)	(6,801)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	409,319	406,749	406,502	402,906	398,481	394,484	(3,998)	(8,422)
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	392,505	384,839	378,655	379,294	376,409	(2,885)	(2,246)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	370,359	371,630	375,300	382,439	7,139	10,809
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	358,180	357,271	364,567	7,296	6,387
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	335,240	342,923	7,682	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	358,328	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											13,998	(17,331)

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior	15,993	12,387	13,788	14,159	15,375	15,541	15,502	15,154	14,985	14,931	(55)	(224)
2. 2009	3											
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX				6	0	0	0		
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			0					
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	199	972	622	622		(350)
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(55)	(573)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior	8,064	12,465	13,229	12,171	16,444	14,225	14,080	12,104	12,657	12,831	174	727
2. 2009												
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
12. Totals											174	727

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior	15,041	13,681	13,667	13,190	9,810	9,784	9,787	9,792	9,777	9,777	0	(14)
2. 2009	6,847	5,782	5,917	5,793	5,232	5,225	5,225	5,231	5,228	5,227	(1)	(4)
3. 2010	XXX	1,208	1,075	1,009	948	948	948	961	957	951	(5)	(10)
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	9,568	9,849	9,829	9,829	9,830	9,844	9,841	9,838	(3)	(6)
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,711	12,686	12,727	12,579	12,568	12,567	12,563	(4)	(5)
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,102	8,879	8,933	8,936	8,935	8,929	(6)	(7)
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,535	10,517	10,567	10,613	10,637	24	70
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,563	13,501	13,558	13,668	110	167
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,629	15,625	15,664	38	34
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,372	19,457	84	XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,349	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											237	225

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior	315,363	334,494	344,152	453,152	452,842	464,641	503,700	602,553	637,700	645,101	7,401	42,547
2. 2009	28,624	26,410	22,551	22,584	22,065	21,221	20,650	20,840	20,748	20,502	(246)	(338)
3. 2010	XXX	34,689	25,205	22,558	23,448	24,564	24,835	25,567	25,182	24,291	(891)	(1,276)
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	48,785	41,318	39,429	42,402	41,398	41,308	41,911	42,211	300	903
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,088	35,794	36,110	35,247	35,679	37,526	37,168	(358)	1,489
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,215	45,475	48,558	48,068	52,078	51,044	(1,034)	2,976
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,630	43,289	42,714	48,178	46,157	(2,021)	3,443
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	59,558	55,727	59,134	64,004	4,870	8,277
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	61,193	68,467	71,611	3,144	10,418
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	77,061	86,519	9,459	XXX
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	34,544	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											20,622	68,439

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior												
2. 2009												
3. 2010	XXX											
4. 2011	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016	XXX											
10. 2017	XXX				XXX							
11. 2018	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 2I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE, EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47,363	45,953	41,986	(3,966)	(5,377)
2. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	146,919	152,118	5,199	XXX
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	137,603	XXX	XXX
4. Totals											1,233	(5,377)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	114,420	97,067	96,503	(563)	(17,916)						
2. 2017.....	XXX	1,011,159	1,002,623	(8,536)	XXX							
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	881,679	XXX	XXX							
4. Totals											(9,099)	(17,916)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	567	419	343	(76)	(225)						
2. 2017.....	XXX	145	274	129	XXX							
3. 2018.....	XXX	250	XXX	XXX								
4. Totals											53	(225)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	0				0						
2. 2017.....	XXX				XXX							
3. 2018.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
4. Totals												0

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....	XXX											
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016.....	XXX											
10. 2017.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2018.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 2R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	INCURRED NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										DEVELOPMENT	
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	11 One Year	12 Two Year
1. Prior.....	2,217	2,016	1,847	1,935	1,898	1,787	1,556	1,546	1,528	1,520	(7)	(26)
2. 2009.....	2,013	2,445	2,622	2,383	2,381	2,381	2,223	2,217	2,210	2,206	(4)	(11)
3. 2010.....	XXX	1,068	1,386	1,499	1,524	1,553	1,481	1,485	1,473	1,469	(5)	(16)
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	1,511	1,568	1,556	1,577	1,395	1,391	1,384	1,379	(5)	(12)
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	955	929	919	443	626	620	615	(4)	(11)
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71	56	43	32	26	20	(6)	(12)
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	53	58	68	58	52	(5)	(16)
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	57	42	34	24	(10)	(18)
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	17	12	(5)	(20)
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	47	39	(7)	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	38	XXX	XXX
12. Totals											(60)	(141)

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....												
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....	XXX											
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016.....	XXX											
10. 2017.....	XXX				XXX							
11. 2018.....	XXX		XXX	XXX								
12. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2017.....	XXX			XXX								
3. 2018.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

**SCHEDULE P - PART 2T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2017.....	XXX			XXX								
3. 2018.....	XXX											
4. Totals												

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018		
1. Prior.....	.000	.69,416	.99,243	105,972	112,155	114,634	118,650	120,780	122,614	124,179	2,147	
2. 2009.....	568,109	694,551	708,139	711,495	727,465	730,925	738,218	739,185	740,031	740,664	148,278	102,791
3. 2010.....	XXX	513,471	698,457	735,658	760,357	764,987	757,436	759,652	760,810	761,897	134,532	99,090
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	1,009,929	1,265,979	1,304,087	1,319,686	1,323,758	1,329,545	1,331,442	1,332,558	207,720	127,664
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	812,723	1,037,864	1,089,273	1,112,160	1,122,319	1,126,406	1,128,138	172,780	111,625
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	855,139	1,078,491	1,122,530	1,142,516	1,150,069	1,154,499	135,534	112,767
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	779,105	1,002,110	1,046,833	1,062,716	1,071,455	119,983	119,153
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	847,958	1,135,721	1,171,852	1,191,349	81,372	118,082
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	886,722	1,154,388	1,183,916	136,119	117,576
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,005,877	1,188,611	129,510	150,525
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	847,791	103,491	102,572

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	.000	.386,972	.576,732	.658,069	.707,656	.726,451	.741,519	.752,128	.758,581	.763,339	30,941	
2. 2009.....	499,551	924,370	1,101,599	1,203,348	1,260,231	1,276,547	1,270,318	1,280,037	1,285,724	1,286,859	432,351	84,562
3. 2010.....	XXX	493,395	927,114	1,128,158	1,238,435	1,284,507	1,314,614	1,326,876	1,332,213	1,335,973	462,922	89,150
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	731,266	1,331,067	1,600,138	1,737,152	1,800,607	1,828,989	1,841,652	1,847,073	487,515	91,062
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	686,882	1,230,890	1,481,716	1,625,940	1,690,598	1,714,586	1,724,600	511,596	98,294
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	629,433	1,123,413	1,365,224	1,488,639	1,558,756	1,580,844	395,184	108,526
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	606,051	1,103,410	1,329,036	1,452,817	1,511,345	411,583	99,424
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	719,214	1,289,115	1,566,828	1,720,236	428,477	116,278
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	680,840	1,239,845	1,521,255	438,794	78,238
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	586,856	1,095,266	376,673	64,537
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	540,308	258,478	46,921

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	.000	.26,925	.45,213	.56,107	.62,277	.64,435	.66,220	.67,280	.67,407	.67,531	1,812	
2. 2009.....	12,593	27,775	39,031	48,601	55,718	57,383	59,891	60,582	60,890	61,269	8,873	1,647
3. 2010.....	XXX	14,067	30,975	41,998	52,090	56,662	57,945	59,956	60,811	60,864	10,193	1,825
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	17,573	41,897	55,956	66,581	73,538	75,856	82,651	83,596	9,910	1,736
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,920	41,715	56,969	70,235	79,705	86,429	87,457	10,889	1,811
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,605	38,629	54,657	66,283	74,266	77,104	7,841	1,489
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,332	33,111	45,607	60,039	66,937	8,815	1,443
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,032	32,075	52,112	66,303	8,167	1,401
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,327	27,465	45,384	7,596	1,133
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,723	30,420	7,414	947
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17,273	6,497	943

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	.000	.52,170	.92,601	115,117	139,367	153,174	169,797	181,882	191,417	199,659	8,912	
2. 2009.....	15,955	42,372	58,738	71,265	80,205	86,521	83,262	86,746	89,608	92,041	10,566	3,507
3. 2010.....	XXX	17,781	44,305	61,749	73,587	81,012	71,167	77,182	81,409	83,943	9,881	3,277
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	26,671	64,921	91,170	108,813	114,945	126,863	132,764	138,041	8,665	3,280
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	21,300	52,992	73,559	86,301	95,654	102,064	105,791	11,669	2,938
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,652	40,494	56,521	67,943	75,492	80,095	5,129	1,934
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,022	32,867	46,945	56,296	61,616	8,869	1,506
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,181	33,367	47,785	58,032	5,528	1,424
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,618	30,381	43,027	5,039	1,314
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,433	23,438	4,141	1,056
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,212	1,960	460

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	.000	.73,443	129,481	150,450	173,592	182,258	190,424	197,395	202,145	213,277	12,883	
2. 2009.....	152,019	204,160	224,251	239,281	254,922	259,023	260,754	263,305	265,008	265,964	29,047	17,322
3. 2010.....	XXX	154,686	251,149	284,079	308,195	323,077	316,238	320,888	321,870	324,010	28,167	17,013
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	270,816	379,172	423,766	448,922	462,590	470,403	478,050	484,856	24,183	15,721
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	251,281	359,301	394,469	421,440	441,185	452,731	456,071	30,726	14,979
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	203,497	286,996	327,055	352,867	367,383	375,986	18,559	14,031
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	189,439	272,670	306,072	331,489	349,007	24,555	14,114
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	175,274	259,659	297,598	331,973	15,889	12,599
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	174,089	259,885	293,895	16,805	11,757
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	180,299	249,649	16,999	12,024
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	170,019	11,441	7,306

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018		
1. Prior.....	.000	3,945	6,999	8,819	10,604	12,780	13,730	13,948	14,599	14,618	41	
2. 2009.....											(1)	1
3. 2010.....	XXX										(1)	1
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX				0	0	0	0		
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								1
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							1
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		37	622	622		
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	.000	1,695	3,095	4,066	10,749	10,799	10,823	10,982	10,983	10,983	8	
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....	XXX											
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior.....	.000	1,567	2,736	3,082	3,082	3,069	3,069	3,069	3,070	3,070	XXX	XXX
2. 2009.....	4,210	4,846	5,136	5,224	5,224	5,225	5,225	5,225	5,225	5,225	XXX	XXX
3. 2010.....	XXX	922	957	948	948	947	947	947	947	947	XXX	XXX
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	8,898	9,705	9,814	9,818	9,822	9,825	9,828	9,828	XXX	XXX
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,285	12,348	12,476	12,535	12,540	12,543	12,543	XXX	XXX
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,603	8,791	8,916	8,922	8,928	8,926	XXX	XXX
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,975	10,472	10,553	10,584	10,631	XXX	XXX
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,501	13,471	13,541	13,655	XXX	XXX
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,689	15,580	15,630	XXX	XXX
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16,424	19,345	XXX	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,062	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior.....	.000	59,159	107,392	147,429	193,420	232,406	280,376	313,679	321,794	338,022	585	
2. 2009.....	1,912	9,540	14,705	18,475	19,934	19,980	19,575	19,625	19,843	19,857	565	568
3. 2010.....	XXX	2,461	8,021	14,781	18,527	22,170	23,278	23,973	24,569	24,812	696	641
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	4,149	15,538	25,282	32,489	36,580	38,906	40,653	41,076	1,253	1,383
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,722	12,689	22,321	29,165	32,047	34,843	35,341	1,096	1,353
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,202	16,076	29,613	37,239	46,220	48,898	721	1,433
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,317	12,924	23,042	36,889	41,263	729	1,458
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,074	16,913	30,567	47,559	589	1,581
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,033	22,105	40,714	780	1,618
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,920	27,233	641	1,796
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,482	352	1,203

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....	XXX											
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 3I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018		
1. Prior.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	.000	29,598	32,490	XXX	XXX
2. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	132,184	151,361	XXX	XXX
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	118,029	XXX	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000	103,737	98,256								
2. 2017.....	XXX	942,968	1,012,167	842,241	25,890							
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	798,033	699,888	20,959							

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000	22	78	XXX	XXX						
2. 2017.....	XXX	10	189	XXX	XXX							
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	63	XXX	XXX							

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior.....	XXX	.000			XXX	XXX						
2. 2017.....	XXX			XXX	XXX							
3. 2018.....	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX							

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior.....	.000										XXX	XXX
2. 2009.....											XXX	XXX
3. 2010.....	XXX										XXX	XXX
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									XXX	XXX
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX								XXX	XXX
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							XXX	XXX
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						XXX	XXX
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					XXX	XXX
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	XXX
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 3R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PAID NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Number of Claims Closed With Loss Payment	12 Number of Claims Closed Without Loss Payment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018		
1. Prior.....	.000	357	805	1,244	1,298	1,425	1,428	1,430	1,465	1,480	55	
2. 2009.....	483	1,588	1,960	2,231	2,231	2,270	2,195	2,195	2,195	2,195	154	118
3. 2010.....	XXX	628	956	1,421	1,450	1,488	1,441	1,458	1,458	1,458	135	101
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	530	1,393	1,393	1,422	1,359	1,364	1,365	1,368	162	125
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	606	595	604	603	604	604	604	151	102
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7	10	7	7	8	8	14	18
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	17	35	39	39	1	2
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	0	3	3		1
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		(3)	(3)		
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	25	2	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior.....	.000											
2. 2009.....												
3. 2010.....	XXX											
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX										
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX								
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2017.....	XXX											
3. 2018.....	XXX											

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 3T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior.....	XXX											
2. 2017.....	XXX											
3. 2018.....	XXX											

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 4A - HOMEOWNERS/FAROWNERS**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior.....	81,692	49,810	24,526	8,561	2,937	1,278	25	282	(102)	(70)
2. 2009.....	159,380	31,749	18,457	11,321	6,342	4,813	1,156	965	143	225
3. 2010.....	XXX	152,280	29,731	11,494	2,333	(665)	3,280	1,530	396	323
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	192,801	38,377	17,310	(2,307)	1,944	1,554	516	398
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	173,828	32,648	39,114	19,309	10,660	6,801	2,634
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	156,011	43,180	32,246	7,655	3,334	1,886
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	220,174	40,233	19,792	7,200	3,896
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	292,962	54,589	22,787	8,018
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	251,367	24,336	14,805
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	(2,899)	(5,164)
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	122,754

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	475,651	173,308	68,675	43,598	29,719	23,956	21,667	23,937	24,345	24,892
2. 2009.....	471,694	160,443	65,931	25,029	1,237	(4,829)	8,355	2,691	1,751	1,396
3. 2010.....	XXX	553,059	198,363	101,258	44,083	26,585	7,203	4,717	3,131	2,404
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	667,297	225,971	101,775	39,391	16,656	12,107	8,300	7,074
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	625,106	204,316	88,210	31,277	17,167	8,829	6,180
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	554,982	173,844	82,349	45,804	14,764	9,208
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	539,028	191,916	92,517	38,555	18,404
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	654,255	239,258	115,866	50,643
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	699,466	257,447	123,255
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	683,078	249,607
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	638,415

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL**

1. Prior.....	39,325	15,548	10,905	4,834	2,396	3,192	2,186	1,652	1,220	872
2. 2009.....	26,720	7,130	(967)	5,541	3,792	3,201	1,161	714	433	235
3. 2010.....	XXX	31,654	17,808	8,984	4,320	2,490	2,097	1,410	868	346
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	41,596	23,701	12,909	6,177	4,321	4,900	1,327	697
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	40,737	21,954	13,243	6,039	3,260	2,393	1,210
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,384	22,140	15,207	7,143	3,338	1,709
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	43,487	22,152	11,776	6,643	3,171
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	41,516	20,873	12,167	6,816
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,507	16,482	10,951
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35,650	17,855
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,165

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

1. Prior.....	235,584	195,450	164,448	153,141	140,510	136,171	119,846	109,671	99,491	96,184
2. 2009.....	53,875	44,167	35,326	29,018	23,840	18,846	23,909	20,506	20,221	17,811
3. 2010.....	XXX	68,350	46,279	33,921	25,167	19,837	28,859	25,279	23,123	21,033
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	96,636	67,074	47,937	34,839	33,935	30,203	25,116	21,274
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	85,613	57,793	41,194	32,024	27,305	23,216	19,763
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	67,102	46,162	31,826	27,804	22,600	18,839
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	68,665	47,481	34,958	27,892	23,692
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	78,173	52,219	37,367	29,027
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63,108	42,761	29,969
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55,879	38,064
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,657

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**

1. Prior.....	257,897	195,891	146,081	103,040	78,797	64,237	47,269	41,050	22,286	20,453
2. 2009.....	135,814	85,042	59,422	32,997	23,923	17,599	15,189	12,064	8,247	6,521
3. 2010.....	XXX	121,164	68,574	39,984	24,219	16,171	20,011	15,116	10,176	7,638
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	156,830	90,156	57,679	37,896	29,258	19,902	14,378	10,828
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	154,468	85,520	63,450	37,687	26,401	19,279	12,182
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	134,975	77,496	46,910	33,676	22,191	14,124
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	143,641	74,851	46,072	29,379	20,178
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	135,023	69,991	45,415	31,619
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	122,133	58,119	42,957
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	88,062	45,678
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	112,020

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 1 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	6,865	3,224	1,940	1,010	2,722	646	1,328	919	235	312
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4F - SECTION 2 - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior	3,681	7,858	8,014	7,285	5,715	3,445	3,310	1,162	1,714	1,711
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX									
10. 2017	XXX									
11. 2018	XXX									

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4G - SPECIAL LIABILITY (OCEAN MARINE, AIRCRAFT (ALL PERILS), BOILER AND MACHINERY)**

1. Prior	5,856	4,156	3,836	3,346	8	8	11	16	18	18
2. 2009	2,023	769	719	549	0	0	0	6	2	2
3. 2010	XXX	221	74	37	1	0	0	14	9	4
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	364	92	14	7	8	17	11	8
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	721	42	218	19	8	4	2
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	817	22	9	11	5	3
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,011	16	6	9	6
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,210	18	5	11
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,080	15	5
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,564	84
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,665

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 1 - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

1. Prior	293,992	259,588	224,326	298,165	248,349	222,417	216,943	283,595	311,973	303,175
2. 2009	24,043	13,933	5,566	2,728	1,589	721	851	817	659	596
3. 2010	XXX	27,949	12,147	3,604	2,126	455	758	587	213	71
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	34,165	16,395	6,287	4,228	2,183	882	394	321
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,247	13,044	7,373	3,202	1,564	953	378
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,752	17,377	9,819	4,552	3,295	1,592
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,712	19,101	11,411	6,215	2,759
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	42,850	26,043	16,622	8,601
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,452	30,697	20,035
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	54,057	35,349
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,965

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4H - SECTION 2 - OTHER LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX									
10. 2017	XXX									
11. 2018	XXX									

NONE

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4I - SPECIAL PROPERTY (FIRE, ALLIED LINES, INLAND MARINE,  
 EARTHQUAKE, BURGLARY, AND THEFT)**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,417	6,103	1,010
2. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,320	(728)
3. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,904

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4J - AUTO PHYSICAL DAMAGE**

1. Prior	XXX	108,727	(7,220)	(2,124)						
2. 2017	XXX	61,799	(17,015)							
3. 2018	XXX	XXX	77,124							

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4K - FIDELITY/SURETY**

1. Prior	XXX	567	396	265						
2. 2017	XXX	135	84							
3. 2018	XXX	187								

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4L - OTHER (INCLUDING CREDIT, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH)**

1. Prior	XXX	0								
2. 2017	XXX									
3. 2018	XXX									

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4M - INTERNATIONAL**

1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX									
10. 2017	XXX									
11. 2018	XXX									

**NONE**

Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 4R - SECTION 1 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

Years in Which Losses Were Incurred	BULK AND IBNR RESERVES ON NET LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	1,193	908	570	318	230	162	125	114	46	27
2. 2009	140	178	162	18	8	(1)	28	22	15	11
3. 2010	XXX	178	174	(4)	(14)	(23)	29	22	16	11
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	370	26	9	(6)	31	23	16	11
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	(31)	(43)	(64)	(73)	22	16	12
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	64	46	34	25	18	12
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	52	40	28	19	14
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56	42	31	21
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31	20	15
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22	15
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4R - SECTION 2 - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE**

1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX									
10. 2017	XXX									
11. 2018	XXX									

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4S - FINANCIAL GUARANTY/MORTGAGE GUARANTY**

1. Prior	XXX									
2. 2017	XXX									
3. 2018	XXX									

**NONE**

**SCHEDULE P - PART 4T - WARRANTY**

1. Prior	XXX									
2. 2017	XXX									
3. 2018	XXX									

**NONE**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5A - HOMEOWNERS/FARMOWNERS**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	23,387	1,294	174	393	83	144	41	15	13	(8)
2. 2009	129,335	147,673	148,033	148,086	147,864	148,227	148,269	148,278	148,279	148,278
3. 2010	XXX	115,378	132,844	133,916	134,137	134,499	134,477	134,525	134,534	134,532
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	183,920	205,387	206,279	207,699	207,631	207,700	207,711	207,720
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	146,316	164,888	172,423	172,461	172,595	172,694	172,780
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	126,621	134,262	134,945	135,244	135,393	135,534
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	107,946	118,497	119,524	119,803	119,983
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	61,297	79,763	81,038	81,372
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	116,331	134,676	136,119
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	110,891	129,510
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	103,491

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	3,467	1,860	1,110	492	383	180	116	91	74	62
2. 2009	8,704	1,618	980	587	480	177	45	29	21	18
3. 2010	XXX	7,765	1,200	622	274	122	59	45	21	12
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	11,538	1,565	742	291	139	64	40	26
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,264	1,822	739	368	146	89	42
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,541	1,478	538	245	131	65
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,824	1,404	476	229	99
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,905	1,598	478	211
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,685	1,391	420
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,939	2,032
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,445

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	35,940	2,670	385	292	200	289	97	53	50	29
2. 2009	217,620	248,673	250,337	250,590	250,724	250,989	251,042	251,065	251,076	251,088
3. 2010	XXX	202,045	230,478	232,602	232,947	233,396	233,482	233,592	233,613	233,634
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	301,635	331,168	332,854	334,876	335,143	335,311	335,375	335,410
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	248,645	274,731	283,576	284,012	284,182	284,327	284,447
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	232,164	245,874	247,410	247,932	248,172	248,366
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	217,403	236,830	238,492	238,956	239,236
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	170,511	197,506	199,076	199,664
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	227,000	252,043	254,115
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	255,923	282,066
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	218,509

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5B - PRIVATE PASSENGER AUTO LIABILITY/MEDICAL  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	117,231	18,056	6,816	2,829	995	1,763	215	131	73	63
2. 2009	300,491	406,281	421,794	427,100	429,287	431,816	432,110	432,257	432,325	432,351
3. 2010	XXX	312,381	432,699	449,173	455,541	461,412	462,331	462,693	462,851	462,922
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	326,497	447,305	466,773	483,388	485,958	486,927	487,315	487,515
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	335,111	455,735	501,161	507,731	510,216	511,191	511,596
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	311,086	371,662	386,516	392,123	394,339	395,184
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	290,087	389,590	404,194	409,493	411,583
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	293,293	406,704	422,575	428,477
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	311,686	422,602	438,794
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	280,578	376,673
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	258,478

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	30,082	12,894	5,665	2,627	1,514	954	702	561	482	440
2. 2009	73,091	23,004	9,655	4,059	1,417	648	319	174	96	62
3. 2010	XXX	77,040	25,789	10,703	4,255	1,595	677	361	197	110
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	74,531	26,923	11,673	4,549	1,766	842	446	225
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	73,641	26,696	11,038	4,483	1,742	800	370
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	65,202	22,720	9,235	3,815	1,521	674
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	58,900	21,098	8,540	3,508	1,360
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	63,499	22,751	9,225	3,693
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	60,946	21,958	8,539
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	54,038	19,023
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	51,677

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	75,651	4,718	1,047	421	264	1,355	50	20	33	43
2. 2009	433,233	508,444	513,364	514,448	514,636	516,769	516,864	516,931	516,960	516,974
3. 2010	XXX	451,839	541,158	546,053	547,624	551,481	551,899	552,085	552,160	552,181
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	462,849	557,331	565,607	577,258	578,310	578,642	578,751	578,802
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	475,598	572,351	606,503	609,401	609,887	610,155	610,261
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	456,703	494,551	502,087	503,700	504,181	504,384
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	410,657	505,496	510,480	511,917	512,367
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	447,411	541,430	546,833	548,449
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	430,221	520,032	525,572
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	383,444	460,234
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	357,076

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	2,394	450	478	105	54	45	15	544	(1)	121
2. 2009	5,762	7,778	8,370	8,535	8,629	8,707	8,711	8,714	8,719	8,873
3. 2010	XXX	6,017	9,207	9,575	9,800	10,000	10,020	10,026	10,034	10,193
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	6,242	8,702	9,189	9,622	9,680	9,700	9,723	9,910
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,610	9,183	10,395	10,555	10,618	10,677	10,889
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,227	7,149	7,428	7,536	7,639	7,841
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,314	8,217	8,531	8,712	8,815
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,572	7,643	7,981	8,167
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,283	7,214	7,596
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,406	7,414
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	6,497

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	943	459	243	109	70	31	13	7	8	7
2. 2009	1,346	543	334	185	86	11	7	6	2	1
3. 2010	XXX	1,568	706	354	166	37	12	18	7	8
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	1,685	771	352	126	59	53	27	12
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,462	801	278	114	87	30	28
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,324	494	212	159	50	28
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,197	574	307	116	47
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,313	603	285	93
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,184	581	202
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,165	476
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,180

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	1,799	148	339	33	37	22	4	779		336
2. 2009	7,950	9,672	10,155	10,215	10,232	10,241	10,242	10,244	10,245	10,521
3. 2010	XXX	8,525	11,445	11,588	11,667	11,761	11,764	11,777	11,776	12,026
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	8,746	10,958	11,131	11,378	11,388	11,404	11,409	11,657
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,084	11,544	12,327	12,360	12,408	12,413	12,728
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,327	8,893	9,004	9,094	9,107	9,357
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	8,277	10,076	10,209	10,240	10,305
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,728	9,513	9,623	9,661
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,123	8,836	8,932
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,147	8,837
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,620

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P - PART 5D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)**

**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	4,189	2,198	457	871	529	2,729	405	1,136	184	401
2. 2009	4,119	8,945	8,232	8,715	9,016	9,818	9,923	9,997	10,064	10,566
3. 2010	XXX	4,978	8,298	9,227	9,722	8,788	8,953	9,082	9,173	9,881
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	4,674	8,150	8,959	7,151	7,433	7,645	7,796	8,665
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,958	7,976	9,944	10,409	10,712	10,958	11,669
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,589	3,132	3,780	4,254	4,572	5,129
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,364	7,255	8,018	8,479	8,869
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,214	4,416	5,083	5,528
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,145	4,342	5,039
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,172	4,141
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,960

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	6,051	4,541	3,375	2,428	1,888	1,700	1,284	1,102	914	788
2. 2009	4,452	2,076	1,393	970	630	413	271	240	167	142
3. 2010	XXX	4,466	2,250	1,491	910	605	370	326	211	186
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	4,592	2,830	1,636	986	567	532	353	285
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,354	2,581	1,383	814	686	419	311
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,894	1,839	1,113	822	488	321
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,102	1,759	1,101	669	374
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,084	1,683	1,026	576
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,975	1,529	869
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,521	1,160
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,313

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	2,932	1,785	(325)	137	109	2,595	67	1,181	30	547
2. 2009	10,090	13,734	12,478	12,623	12,640	13,252	13,235	13,291	13,313	14,215
3. 2010	XXX	11,191	12,952	13,300	13,301	12,094	12,048	12,153	12,147	13,344
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	10,891	13,349	13,111	10,743	10,652	10,871	10,865	12,230
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,905	12,658	13,562	13,540	13,771	13,790	14,917
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	7,397	6,254	6,308	6,575	6,612	7,384
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	9,130	10,124	10,394	10,509	10,750
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,889	7,199	7,429	7,528
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,767	7,011	7,222
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	5,355	6,357
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,732

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	8,135	7,050	(2,157)	467	273	2,124	89	3,594	31	1,412
2. 2009	21,183	31,590	26,746	27,128	27,446	28,082	28,115	28,136	28,154	29,047
3. 2010	XXX	20,099	25,939	26,696	27,177	27,183	27,237	27,262	27,294	28,167
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	21,485	26,810	27,885	22,459	22,567	22,601	22,671	24,183
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	20,165	25,495	28,280	28,561	28,703	28,887	30,726
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	15,491	16,652	17,286	17,552	17,856	18,559
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19,703	23,181	23,779	24,133	24,555
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10,940	14,914	15,528	15,889
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	12,240	16,107	16,805
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13,225	16,999
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	11,441

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	3,087	1,945	1,362	875	632	393	266	212	150	106
2. 2009	4,005	1,488	1,007	818	612	330	109	95	72	77
3. 2010	XXX	4,171	1,791	1,216	824	361	118	128	62	47
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	4,897	2,534	1,436	545	181	237	108	91
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,597	2,725	1,120	381	212	137	125
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,951	1,954	688	632	246	116
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4,434	1,615	945	569	265
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,920	1,662	914	481
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,689	1,579	789
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,610	1,472
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	3,485

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	13,076	8,330	(1,783)	677	439	2,155	152	5,085	76	3,215
2. 2009	34,970	47,994	43,342	43,942	44,272	44,733	44,798	44,843	44,862	46,445
3. 2010	XXX	34,585	42,439	43,521	44,083	43,979	43,991	44,072	44,102	45,226
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	36,288	43,237	44,030	38,153	38,049	38,206	38,245	39,994
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,166	41,307	43,350	43,200	43,362	43,674	45,829
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,209	31,179	31,209	31,715	31,855	32,706
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,070	37,313	38,056	38,425	38,935
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22,925	27,978	28,662	28,969
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23,748	28,625	29,351
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	26,004	30,494
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22,231

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5F - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**

**SECTION 1A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	6	8	7	6	5	10	3	1	1	1
2. 2009	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3. 2010	XXX	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	55	25	20	13	4	5	3	6	4	1
2. 2009	1									
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX				1			
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			2			
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1			
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	11	3	6	6	1	12	3	9	1	
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX				1			
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			2	1	1	1
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			1	1	1
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1			
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 5F - MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE  
SECTION 1B**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	14	6	2	1	(2)	2	(1)		(1)	
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2B**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	20	12	9	5	2	2	1	1	1	1
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3B**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	6	5	1			3				
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
**SECTION 1A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	212	122	55	212	105	(19)	55	41	8	7
2. 2009	242	337	437	481	501	562	563	564	564	565
3. 2010	XXX	209	419	580	623	682	691	695	695	696
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	497	946	1,081	1,207	1,232	1,250	1,252	1,253
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	480	800	1,000	1,042	1,073	1,090	1,096
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	428	502	565	652	701	721
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	359	446	578	686	729
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56	326	467	589
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	339	601	780
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	349	641
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	352

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	755	644	656	133	201	190	154	105	114	172
2. 2009	188	144	182	80	19	14	8	8	7	5
3. 2010	XXX	302	191	163	60	29	16	14	5	4
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	612	289	173	127	62	25	18	14
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	539	302	182	97	42	28	12
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	480	311	220	105	40	17
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	514	336	227	119	48
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	575	353	278	151
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	512	393	268
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	669	417
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	670

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	642	237	164	197	207	(9)	47	27	22	72
2. 2009	591	799	1,063	1,052	1,063	1,128	1,133	1,136	1,137	1,138
3. 2010	XXX	656	991	1,261	1,255	1,313	1,333	1,347	1,339	1,340
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	1,714	2,234	2,462	2,614	2,627	2,643	2,645	2,650
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,538	2,142	2,385	2,420	2,435	2,455	2,461
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,633	1,902	2,028	2,111	2,149	2,171
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,598	1,912	2,114	2,203	2,236
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,398	1,913	2,195	2,322
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,759	2,393	2,666
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,184	2,855
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,225

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 5R - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
**SECTION 1A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS CLOSED WITH LOSS PAYMENT DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	38	8	11	11	7	13	2	1	1	1
2. 2009	72	122	136	140	144	154	154	154	154	154
3. 2010	XXX	61	110	122	126	134	135	135	135	135
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	81	139	149	162	162	162	162	162
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	87	115	149	148	149	151	151
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	16	14	14	14	14	14
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		(1)	1	1	1
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			(1)	
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	2
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	NUMBER OF CLAIMS OUTSTANDING DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	45	31	25	19	10	4	4	3	2	1
2. 2009	50	24	16	11	3	2	1	1		
3. 2010	XXX	43	22	13	8	4	2			
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	70	19	9	1	1	1	1	
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	43	11	4	4	2		
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	4	1	1			
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1		
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

**SECTION 3A**

Years in Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF CLAIMS REPORTED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior	87	34	33	28	9	10	3	1	2	1
2. 2009	156	223	246	261	263	271	272	272	272	272
3. 2010	XXX	136	204	226	231	236	236	236	236	236
4. 2011	XXX	XXX	198	268	276	286	287	287	287	287
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XXX	188	219	252	253	253	253	253
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	35	32	32	32	32	32
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	3	3	3
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1	1	1	1
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2	2
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made - Section 3B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty - Section 3

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 6C - COMMERCIAL AUTO/TRUCK LIABILITY/MEDICAL  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	155,364	155,364	155,364	155,364	155,364	155,364	155,364	155,364	155,364	155,364	
3. 2010.....	XXX	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	142,049	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	151,066	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	151,695	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	149,126	149,126	149,126	149,126	149,126	149,126	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,928	138,928	138,928	138,928	138,928	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	133,499	133,499	133,499	133,499	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	130,667	130,667	130,667	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	139,001	139,001	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	187,534	187,534
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	187,534
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	155,364	142,049	151,066	151,695	149,126	138,928	133,499	130,667	139,001	187,534	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	48,605	48,605	48,605	48,605	48,605	48,605	48,605	48,605	48,605	48,605	
3. 2010.....	XXX	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	43,536	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	14,661	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	31,250	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	30,959	30,959	30,959	30,959	30,959	30,959	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28,811	28,811	28,811	28,811	28,811	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	18,919	18,919	18,919	18,919	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	29,613	29,613	29,613	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	39,502	39,502	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	66,043	66,043
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	66,043
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	48,605	43,536	14,661	31,250	30,959	28,811	18,919	29,613	39,502	66,043	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6D - WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
(EXCLUDING EXCESS WORKERS' COMPENSATION)  
SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	224,190	224,190	224,190	224,190	224,190	224,190	224,190	224,190	224,190	224,190	
3. 2010.....	XXX	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	228,402	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	244,073	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	258,660	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	233,308	233,308	233,308	233,308	233,308	233,308	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	226,540	226,540	226,540	226,540	226,540	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	222,264	222,264	222,264	222,264	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	230,516	230,516	230,516	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	215,365	215,365	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	191,511	191,511
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	191,511
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	224,190	228,402	244,073	258,660	233,308	226,540	222,264	230,516	215,365	191,511	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	73,658	73,658	73,658	73,658	73,658	73,658	73,658	73,658	73,658	73,658	
3. 2010.....	XXX	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	69,327	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	26,679	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	53,501	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48,578	48,578	48,578	48,578	48,578	48,578	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46,678	46,678	46,678	46,678	46,678	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	32,982	32,982	32,982	32,982	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56,260	56,260	56,260	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	68,043	68,043	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56,255	56,255
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	56,255
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	73,658	69,327	26,679	53,501	48,578	46,678	32,982	56,260	68,043	56,255	XXX

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE**  
**SCHEDULE P - PART 6E - COMMERCIAL MULTIPLE PERIL**  
**SECTION 1**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	909,555	909,555	909,555	909,555	909,555	909,555	909,555	909,555	909,555	909,555	
3. 2010.....	XXX	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	892,579	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	886,424	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	910,332	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	880,886	880,886	880,886	880,886	880,886	880,886	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	849,380	849,380	849,380	849,380	849,380	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	831,868	831,868	831,868	831,868	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	834,673	834,673	834,673	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	831,183	831,183	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	824,634	824,634
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	824,634
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	909,555	892,579	886,424	910,332	880,886	849,380	831,868	834,673	831,183	824,634	XXX

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	327,970	327,970	327,970	327,970	327,970	327,970	327,970	327,970	327,970	327,970	
3. 2010.....	XXX	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	300,629	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	121,098	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	215,415	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	212,510	212,510	212,510	212,510	212,510	212,510	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	204,229	204,229	204,229	204,229	204,229	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	150,871	150,871	150,871	150,871	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	226,002	226,002	226,002	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	278,689	278,689	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	270,724	270,724
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	270,724
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	327,970	300,629	121,098	215,415	212,510	204,229	150,871	226,002	278,689	270,724	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6H - OTHER LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE**  
**SECTION 1A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	90,912	90,912	90,912	90,912	90,912	90,912	90,912	90,912	90,912	90,912	
3. 2010.....	XXX	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	93,906	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	116,393	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	118,611	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	119,178	119,178	119,178	119,178	119,178	119,178	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128,091	128,091	128,091	128,091	128,091	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	138,275	138,275	138,275	138,275	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	151,834	151,834	151,834	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	164,505	164,505	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	179,929	179,929
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	179,929
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	90,912	93,906	116,393	118,611	119,178	128,091	138,275	151,834	164,505	179,929	XXX

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	35,932	35,932	35,932	35,932	35,932	35,932	35,932	35,932	35,932	35,932	
3. 2010.....	XXX	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	46,359	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	31,833	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	37,812	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	33,421	33,421	33,421	33,421	33,421	33,421	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	31,059	31,059	31,059	31,059	31,059	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	27,120	27,120	27,120	27,120	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	37,120	37,120	37,120	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	45,588	45,588	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	117,978	117,978
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	117,978
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	35,932	46,359	31,833	37,812	33,421	31,059	27,120	37,120	45,588	117,978	XXX

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 1B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made - Section 2B

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6M - International - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6N- Reinsurance A - Nonproportional Assumed Property - Section 2

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Liability - Section 1

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance B - Nonproportional Assumed Liability - Section 2

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 6R - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - OCCURRENCE  
SECTION 1A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	
3. 2010.....	XXX	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	117	117	117	117	117	117	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	114	114	114	114	114	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	128	128	128	128	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	83	83	83	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	55	55	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71	71
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	71
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	210	177	150	143	117	114	128	83	55	71	XXX

**SECTION 2A**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	
3. 2010.....	XXX	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	24	24	24	24	24	
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24	24	24	24	24	
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	19	19	19	19	
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	17	17	17	
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	13	13	
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21	21
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	21
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)	53	63	23	29	24	24	19	17	13	21	XXX

**SCHEDULE P - PART 6R - PRODUCTS LIABILITY - CLAIMS-MADE  
SECTION 1B**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED DIRECT AND ASSUMED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....	XXX										
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX									
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX									
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**SECTION 2B**

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred	CUMULATIVE PREMIUMS EARNED CEDED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)										11 Current Year Premiums Earned
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018	
1. Prior.....											
2. 2009.....											
3. 2010.....	XXX										
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX									
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX									
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX									
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX									
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX									
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX									
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX									
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX									
12. Totals.....	XXX	XXX									
13. Earned Premiums (Sch P-Pt. 1)											XXX

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 7A - PRIMARY LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)**

**SECTION 1**

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners .....	520,254			2,057,334		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/ Medical .....	2,191,980			2,360,435		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/ Medical .....	164,946			129,376		
4. Workers' Compensation .....	571,877			132,446		
5. Commercial Multiple Peril .....	579,801			565,408		
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	448					
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made .....	2,063					
8. Special Liability .....	9,820			20,293		
9. Other Liability - Occurrence .....	494,705			36,873		
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made .....						
11. Special Property .....	36,951			372,070		
12. Auto Physical Damage .....	99,630			1,486,322		
13. Fidelity/Surety .....	604			322		
14. Other .....						
15. International .....						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
19. Products Liability - Occurrence .....	222			46		
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made .....						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....						
22. Warranty .....						
23. Totals	4,673,301			7,160,926		

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior.....										
2. 2009.....										
3. 2010.....	XXX									
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1. Prior.....										
2. 2009.....										
3. 2010.....	XXX									
4. 2011.....	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012.....	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2013.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2014.....	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2015.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018.....	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 4 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7A - Section 5 - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

**ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
SCHEDULE P - PART 7B - REINSURANCE LOSS SENSITIVE CONTRACTS (\$000 OMITTED)  
SECTION 1**

Schedule P - Part 1	1 Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	2 Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid on Loss Sensitive Contracts	3 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total	4 Total Net Premiums Written	5 Net Premiums Written on Loss Sensitive Contracts	6 Loss Sensitive as Percentage of Total
1. Homeowners/Farmowners	520,254			2,057,334		
2. Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical	2,191,980			2,360,435		
3. Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical	164,946			129,376		
4. Workers' Compensation	571,877			132,446		
5. Commercial Multiple Peril	579,801			565,408		
6. Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence	448					
7. Medical Professional Liability - Claims - Made	2,063					
8. Special Liability	9,820			20,293		
9. Other Liability - Occurrence	494,705			36,873		
10. Other Liability - Claims-Made						
11. Special Property	36,951			372,070		
12. Auto Physical Damage	99,630			1,486,322		
13. Fidelity/Surety	604			322		
14. Other						
15. International						
16. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property						
17. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability						
18. Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines						
19. Products Liability - Occurrence	222			46		
20. Products Liability - Claims-Made						
21. Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty						
22. Warranty						
23. Totals	4,673,301			7,160,926		

**SECTION 2**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	INCURRED LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES REPORTED AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018
1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

**SECTION 3**

Years in Which Policies Were Issued	BULK AND INCURRED BUT NOT REPORTED RESERVES FOR LOSSES AND DEFENSE AND COST CONTAINMENT EXPENSES AT YEAR END (\$000 OMITTED)									
	1 2009	2 2010	3 2011	4 2012	5 2013	6 2014	7 2015	8 2016	9 2017	10 2018
1. Prior										
2. 2009										
3. 2010	XXX									
4. 2011	XXX	XXX								
5. 2012	XXX	XXX	XX							
6. 2013	XXX	XXX	XX	XX						
7. 2014	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XX					
8. 2015	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX				
9. 2016	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			
10. 2017	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
11. 2018	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 4 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 5 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 6 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

Schedule P - Part 7B - Section 7 - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts

**N O N E**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES**

1. The following questions relate to yet-to-be-issued Extended Reporting Endorsements (EREs) arising from Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) provisions in Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies. EREs provided for reasons other than DDR are not to be included.
- 1.1 Does the company issue Medical Professional Liability Claims Made insurance policies that provide tail (also known as an extended reporting endorsement, or "ERE") benefits in the event of Death, Disability, or Retirement (DDR) at a reduced charge or at no additional cost? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]  
 If the answer to question 1.1 is "no", leave the following questions blank. If the answer to question 1.1 is "yes", please answer the following questions:
- 1.2 What is the total amount of the reserve for that provision (DDR Reserve), as reported, explicitly or not, elsewhere in this statement (in dollars)? ..... \$ .....
- 1.3 Does the company report any DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve per SSAP #65? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.4 Does the company report any DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- 1.5 If the company reports DDR reserve as Unearned Premium Reserve, does that amount match the figure on the Underwriting and Investment Exhibit, Part 1A - Recapitulation of all Premiums (Page 7) Column 2, Lines 11.1 plus 11.2? ..... Yes [ ] No [ ] N/A [ X ]
- 1.6 If the company reports DDR reserve as loss or loss adjustment expense reserve, please complete the following table corresponding to where these reserves are reported in Schedule P:

Years in Which Premiums Were Earned and Losses Were Incurred		DDR Reserve Included in Schedule P, Part 1F, Medical Professional Liability Column 24: Total Net Losses and Expenses Unpaid	
		1 Section 1: Occurrence	2 Section 2: Claims-Made
1.601	Prior .....		
1.602	2009 .....		
1.603	2010 .....		
1.604	2011 .....		
1.605	2012 .....		
1.606	2013 .....		
1.607	2014 .....		
1.608	2015 .....		
1.609	2016 .....		
1.610	2017 .....		
1.611	2018 .....		
1.612	Totals		

2. The definition of allocated loss adjustment expenses (ALAE) and, therefore, unallocated loss adjustment expenses (ULAE) was changed effective January 1, 1998. This change in definition applies to both paid and unpaid expenses. Are these expenses (now reported as "Defense and Cost Containment" and "Adjusting and Other" ) reported in compliance with these definitions in this statement? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
3. The Adjusting and Other expense payments and reserves should be allocated to the years in which the losses were incurred based on the number of claims reported, closed and outstanding in those years. When allocating Adjusting and Other expense between companies in a group or a pool, the Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated in the same percentage used for the loss amounts and the claim counts. For reinsurers, Adjusting and Other expense assumed should be reported according to the reinsurance contract. For Adjusting and Other expense incurred by reinsurers, or in those situations where suitable claim count information is not available, Adjusting and Other expense should be allocated by a reasonable method determined by the company and described in Interrogatory 7, below. Are they so reported in this Statement? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
4. Do any lines in Schedule P include reserves that are reported gross of any discount to present value of future payments, and that are reported net of such discounts on Page 10? ..... Yes [ ] No [ X ]
- If yes, proper disclosure must be made in the Notes to Financial Statements, as specified in the Instructions. Also, the discounts must be reported in Schedule P - Part 1, Columns 32 and 33. Schedule P must be completed gross of non-tabular discounting. Work papers relating to discount calculations must be available for examination upon request.  
 Discounting is allowed only if expressly permitted by the state insurance department to which this Annual Statement is being filed.
5. What were the net premiums in force at the end of the year for:  
 (in thousands of dollars)
- |                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 5.1 Fidelity ..... | 455 |
| 5.2 Surety .....   |     |
6. Claim count information is reported per claim or per claimant (Indicate which) ..... per claimant.....  
 If not the same in all years, explain in Interrogatory 7.
- 7.1 The information provided in Schedule P will be used by many persons to estimate the adequacy of the current loss and expense reserves, among other things. Are there any especially significant events, coverage, retention or accounting changes that have occurred that must be considered when making such analyses? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]
- 7.2 (An extended statement may be attached.)  
 See Attached .....

**SCHEDULE P INTERROGATORIES**

Effective December 31, 2002, certain members of the Farmers P&C Companies ("Farmers") began participating in a 10% All Lines Quota Share Reinsurance Agreement with affiliated and third party reinsurers that has been amended over the years. Currently the All Lines Quota Share reinsurance agreement participation ratio is at 29%.

On July 1, 2016, FIE and certain Farmers' companies entered into a quota share reinsurance agreement with Hannover Ruck SE ("Hannover Re"), a third party reinsurer domiciled in Switzerland. This agreement provided for a cession of the quota share of the premiums written and the ultimate net losses sustained in all of the commercial independent agency block of business written by Farmers' Companies after the All lines quota share reinsurance agreement has been applied.

The Hannover Re agreement was terminated effective January 1, 2018

On January 1, 2018, FIE and certain of the Farmers' companies entered into a two-year personal umbrella quota share and excess of loss reinsurance agreement with certain third party reinsurers, with General Reinsurance, as the lead reinsurer. The other subscribing reinsurers are Hannover Rusk Se, Swiss America Reinsurance Corporation and Everest Reinsurance (Bermuda) Limited, each with varying participating ratios.

(See also Notes to the Financial Statements, 21C).

Adjusting and Other expenses are allocated based on a combination of claim count metrics in conjunction with loss experience by accident year.

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE T - PART 2**  
**INTERSTATE COMPACT - EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS WRITTEN**

Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	Direct Business Only					Totals
	1 Life (Group and Individual)	2 Annuities (Group and Individual)	3 Disability Income (Group and Individual)	4 Long-Term Care (Group and Individual)	5 Deposit-Type Contracts	
1. Alabama	AL					
2. Alaska	AK					
3. Arizona	AZ					
4. Arkansas	AR					
5. California	CA					
6. Colorado	CO					
7. Connecticut	CT					
8. Delaware	DE					
9. District of Columbia	DC					
10. Florida	FL					
11. Georgia	GA					
12. Hawaii	HI					
13. Idaho	ID					
14. Illinois	IL					
15. Indiana	IN					
16. Iowa	IA					
17. Kansas	KS					
18. Kentucky	KY					
19. Louisiana	LA					
20. Maine	ME					
21. Maryland	MD					
22. Massachusetts	MA					
23. Michigan	MI					
24. Minnesota	MN					
25. Mississippi	MS					
26. Missouri	MO					
27. Montana	MT					
28. Nebraska	NE					
29. Nevada	NV					
30. New Hampshire	NH					
31. New Jersey	NJ					
32. New Mexico	NM					
33. New York	NY					
34. North Carolina	NC					
35. North Dakota	ND					
36. Ohio	OH					
37. Oklahoma	OK					
38. Oregon	OR					
39. Pennsylvania	PA					
40. Rhode Island	RI					
41. South Carolina	SC					
42. South Dakota	SD					
43. Tennessee	TN					
44. Texas	TX					
45. Utah	UT					
46. Vermont	VT					
47. Virginia	VA					
48. Washington	WA					
49. West Virginia	WV					
50. Wisconsin	WI					
51. Wyoming	WY					
52. American Samoa	AS					
53. Guam	GU					
54. Puerto Rico	PR					
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI					
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP					
57. Canada	CAN					
58. Aggregate Other Alien	OT					
59. Total						

**NONE**

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000	82-3606914				11930 Narcoossee Road, LLC	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	81-4674724				145 Great Road, LLC	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	47-3820947				17885 Von Karman, LLC	CA	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	82-2860816				201 Railroad Ave, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	25232	22-3398993				21st Century Advantage Insurance Company	IN	DS	21st Century North America Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	44245	13-3551577				21st Century Assurance Company	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10184	22-3337475				21st Century Auto Insurance Company of New Jersey	NJ	DS	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	36404	95-4136306				21st Century Casualty Company	CA	DS	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	34789	23-2044095				21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	PA	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	43974	13-1967524				21st Century Indemnity Insurance Company	PA	DS	21st Century Premier Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.0000	51-0283170				21st Century Insurance and Financial Services, Inc.	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	12963	95-2565072				21st Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.10245	86-0812982				21st Century Insurance Company of the Southwest	TX	DS	21st Century Insurance Group	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	95-1935264				21st Century Insurance Group	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	32220	13-3333609				21st Century North America Insurance Company	NY	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	23795	02-0226203				21st Century Pacific Insurance Company	CO	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.10710	13-3922232				21st Century Pinnacle Insurance Company	NJ	DS	21st Century North America Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	22225	95-2743473				21st Century Preferred Insurance Company	PA	DS	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	20796	22-1721971				21st Century Premier Insurance Company	PA	DS	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	43761	95-4232263				21st Century Superior Insurance Company	CA	DS	21st Century North America Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	82-2666461				2501 East Valley Road, LLC	DE	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	47-4944225				2720 Fourth Ave, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	81-0741455				384 Santa Trinita Ave LLC	DE	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	81-2487862				3900 Indian Avenue, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	81-4365602				460 Gibraltar Drive, LLC	DE	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	99-0215429				50th State Risk Management Services, Inc.	HI	DS	Hawaii Insurance Consultants, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	47-2591947				5401 Wiles Road LLC	FL	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	81-1746692				600 Riverside Parkway, LLC	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	82-4386531				6671-6675 North Macarthur Blvd, LLC	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	47-3968324				922 W. Washington Blvd, LLC	IL	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10805	13-3953213				American Pacific Insurance Company, Inc.	HI	DS	Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11034	34-1893500				Bristol West Casualty Insurance Company	OH	DS	Coast National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	42.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
		.00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	3.750	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
		.00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	6.750	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
		.00000	13-3994449				Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	DE	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	47.500	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	19658	38-1865162				Bristol West Insurance Company	OH	DS	Coast National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	65-0880876				Bristol West Insurance Services of California, Inc.	CA	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	65-0616769				Bristol West Insurance Services, Inc. of Florida	FL	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	12774	86-1174452				Bristol West Preferred Insurance Company	MI	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	65-0919338				BWIS of Nevada, Inc.	NV	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10315	95-4528269				Civic Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10315	95-4528269				Civic Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	76-0543593				Coast National General Agency, Inc.	TX	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		.00000	33-0246699				Coast National Holding Company	CA	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	25089	33-0246701				Coast National Insurance Company	CA	DS	Coast National Holding Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10318	95-4528266				Exact Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10318	95-4528266				Exact Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	77-0530616				Farmers Financial Solutions, LLC	NV	DS	FFS Holding, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	70.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21598	95-2626387				Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona	AZ	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	6.700	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21601	95-2626385				Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho	ID	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	13.300	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21636	95-2655893				Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	OR	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21636	95-2655893				Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	OR	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21644	95-2655894				Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	WA	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21644	95-2655894				Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	WA	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21628	48-0609012				Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	KS	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	90.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21628	48-0609012				Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	KS	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21652	95-2575893				Farmers Insurance Exchange	CA	RE	See Note 1	Other			N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	28487	22-2640040				Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.	HI	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	36889	31-0956373				Farmers Insurance of Columbus, Inc.	OH	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10806	36-4165395				Farmers New Century Insurance Company	IL	DS	Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	95-6048990				Farmers Services Insurance Agency	CA	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Truck Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	43699	59-2326047				Farmers Specialty Insurance Company	MI	DS	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	24392	74-1067657				Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	See Note 3	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	27-0342907				FCOA, LLC	DE	DS	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
		00000	77-0530617				FFS Holding, LLC	NV	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21660	95-6235715				Fire Insurance Exchange	CA	IA	See Note 4	Other			N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	29254	38-1721730				Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	See Note 5	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	38-2505922				Foremost Express Insurance Agency, Inc.	MI	DS	FCOA, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11185	38-1407533				Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	MI	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	41688	75-1779175				Foremost Lloyds of Texas	TX	IA	See Note 6	Management		Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	11800	35-1604635				Foremost Property and Casualty Insurance Company	MI	DS	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	41513	38-2430150				Foremost Signature Insurance Company	MI	DS	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	65-1142050				GP, LLC	DE	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	99-0083322				Hawaii Insurance Consultants, Ltd.	HI	DS	Mid-Century Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Y	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21679	36-2661515				Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	IL	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	65-0881673				Insurance Data Systems, G.P.	FL	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	99.900	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	65-0881673				Insurance Data Systems, G.P.	FL	DS	GP, LLC	Ownership	0.100	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
		00000	38-2336672				Kraft Lake Insurance Agency, Inc.	MI	DS	FCOA, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	21687	95-6016640				Mid-Century Insurance Company	CA	DS	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	10.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	28673	74-2448744				Mid-Century Insurance Company of Texas	TX	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	10317	95-4528264				Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Fire Insurance Exchange	Ownership	80.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	.10317	95-4528264				Neighborhood Spirit Property and Casualty Company	CA	IA	Truck Insurance Exchange	Ownership	20.000	Fire Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	.33120	65-0109120				Security National Insurance Company	FL	DS	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	.21695	94-1663548				Texas Farmers Insurance Company	TX	DS	Farmers Insurance Exchange	Ownership	86.280	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	.21695	94-1663548				Texas Farmers Insurance Company	TX	DS	Mid Century Insurance Company	Ownership	13.720	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
.0069	Farmers Insurance Group	.21709	95-2575892				Truck Insurance Exchange	CA	IA	See Note 7	Other			N	
		.00000	74-1593853				Western Star Insurance Services, Inc.	TX	DS	FOA, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Farmers Insurance Exchange	N	
	***THE FOLLOWING ARE ZURICH INSURANCE GROUP ENTITIES WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0212 AND ARE NOT INCLUDED IN FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP WITHIN NAIC GROUP CODE 0069						***			***			***		
		.00000					Access Franchise Management Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ACN 000 141 051 Ltd.	AUS	DTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ADAC Autoversicherung AG	DEU	DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	51.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Afterland Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					AG Haus der Wirtschaft	CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	8.163	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	GBR	DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Financial Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Healthcare Marketing Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Property Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Allied Dunbar Provident plc	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	JEY	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Allied Zurich Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.26247	36-6071400				American Guarantee and Liability Insurance Company	NY	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Y	12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.40142	36-3141762				American Zurich Insurance Company	IL	DTH	Steadfast Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Y	12
		.00000					Applyhere Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Ashdale Land and Property Company Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Asistbras S/A Assistência ao Viajante	BRA	DTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Assistance Online (China) Co Ltd	CHN	DTH	Assistancee Online Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Assistancee Online HK Ltd	HKG	DTH	Assistancee Online HK Ltd	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Assistancee Online HK Ltd	HKG	DTH	Assistancee Online Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Assistancee Online Pte. Ltd	SGP	DTH	Customer Care Assistance Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Associated Marine Insurers Agents Pty. Limited	AUS	DTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ASTIS Holdings Limited	AUS	DTH	Cover-More Finance Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	36-4851720				Aust Office 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Ballykilliane Holdings Limited	IRL	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Pensiones, E.G.F.P, S.A.	ESP	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compañia de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	ESP	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Servicios Auxiliares De Seguros, S.L.	ESP	DTH	Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Bansabadell Vida S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	ESP	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compañia de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Benefit Finance Partners, L.L.C.	DE	DTH	Zurich Benefit Finance LLC	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000	13-4097988				BFP Securities LLC	DE	DTH	Benefit Finance Partners, L.L.C.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office MGP Manager, Inc	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bloomington Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Bloomington Office MGP Manager, Inc	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Insurance Australia Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Blue Insurance Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Insurance Limited	JRL	DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	97.610	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Marble Capital L.P.	BMU	DTH	Blue Marble Micro Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Marble Micro Limited	GBR	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Blue Marble Microinsurance, Inc.	DE	DTH	Blue Marble Micro Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bonnfinanz Aktiengesellschaft fur Vermögensberatung und Verm	DEU	DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bonus Pensionskassen Aktiengesellschaft	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	87.500	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					BONUS Vorsorgekasse AG	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-2289489				BOS Apt 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-2445859				BOS Apt 2, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-1046245				BOS Office 2 LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-2483669				BOS Office 3, LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	37-1849541				BOS Office 4, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-4684158				BOS Retail 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box Europe S.A.	CHE	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box HK Limited	CHN	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box Hungary KFT	HUN	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bright Box Middle East FZCO	ARE	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Brinker Retail MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Bristlecourt Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Cayley Aviation Ltd.	BMU	DTH	Branch	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Celta Assistance SL	ESP	DTH	Universal Assistance S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	13-4038482				Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	DE	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.34649	13-2653231				Centre Insurance Company	DE	DTH	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.80896	04-1589940				Centre Life Insurance Company	MA	DTH	Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-3190673				Centre Reinsurance (U.S.) Limited	BMU	DTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Centre Solutions (Bermuda) Limited	BMU	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-3190822				Centre Solutions (U.S.) Limited	BMU	DTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	30-1113235				Charlotte Office 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	38-3988749				CHI APT 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-4429730				CHI IND 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	98.977	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-2280100		196453	Bolsa de Comercio de Santiago	Chilena Consolidada Seguros Generales S.A.	CHL	DTH	Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	Ownership	7.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-2280100		196453	Bolsa de Comercio de Santiago	Chilena Consolidada Seguros Generales S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	82.732	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					City of London Insurance Company Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000			0000034431	Second Marche part of Euronext Paris stock exchange since 1987	COFITEM-COFIMUR	FRA	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	12.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville Center, LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville MGP Manager, Inc.	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Collierville Office MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Collierville MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.34347	52-1096670				Colonial American Casualty and Surety Company	MD	DTH	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Y	12
		.0000					Community Trust Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

97.3

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Community Trust Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Concisa Vorsorgeberatung und Management AG	.AUT	.DTH	Bonus Pensionskassen Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Concourse Skelmersdale Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More (NZ) Limited	.NZL	.DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Asia Pte. Ltd	.SGP	.DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Cover-More Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Finance Pty Limited	.AUS	.DTH	Cover-More Group Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Group Limited	.AUS	.DTH	Zurich Travel Solutions Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Holdings Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Insurance Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cover-More Insurance Services Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					CP Holding Limited	.VGB	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd, Bermuda Branch	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	83-2914126				CREC (Birmingham), LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					CREC (COLLIERVILLE), LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					CREC (Durham), LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					CREC (Sacramento), LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					CTH Affordable Housing Corporation	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					CTH Affordable Housing Investor, Inc.	.DE	.DTH	CTH Affordable Housing Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					CTH/Landmark SLP, Inc.	.IL	.DTH	CTH Affordable Housing Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Cursud N.V.	.ANT	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Customer Care Assistance Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Customer Care Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Customer Care Holdings Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					DA Deutsche Allgemeine Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.DTH	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dallas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dallas Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dallas Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Dallas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Dallas Tower LP	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych (Singapore) Pte. Limited	.SGP	.DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Davidson Trahaire Corpsych Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Applyhere Pty Ltd	Ownership	35.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Davidson Trahaire Holding Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	DTC Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					DB Vita S.A.	.LUX	.DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	25.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	47-4654837				DC Apt 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	82-2833981				DC Retail 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.11
		.0000					Deikir S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Delta Wetlands Properties	.IL	.DTH	KLMLP 2, LLC	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Delta Wetlands Properties	.IL	.DTH	KLMLP 3, LLC	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	47-1387852				DEN Retail 1 LLC	.DE	.DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.11
		.0000					Derimed S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Deutsche Zurich Pensiones, Entidad Gestora de Fondos de Pens	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.DTH	Zürich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	79.826	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Deutscher Pensionsfonds Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	74.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Deutsches Institut für Altersvorsorge GmbH	.DEU	.DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	22.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Digital Insurance Group B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	06-1427246				Disability Management Services, Inc.	.CT	.DTH	Centre Group Holdings (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	40.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					DTC Australia Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	DTC Holdco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					DTC Holdco Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	ASTIS Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					DTC NZ Bidco Limited	NZL	DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Dunbar Assets Ireland	IRL	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	0.037	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Dunbar Assets Ireland	IRL	DTH	ZCMC 11 Holdings Limited	Ownership	99.963	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Dunbar Assets plc	GBR	DTH	Dunbar Assets Ireland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Dunbar Nominees Limited	GBR	DTH	Dunbar Assets plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Dunbar Sports and Social Club Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Dustal S.A.	URY	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star (Leasing) Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Direct (Camberley) Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Direct Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich UK General Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Estates Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star European Life Assurance Company Limited	IRL	DTH	Zurich Life Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Executives Pension Trustee Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Farms Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Forests Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Group Holdings Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Group Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Holding Company of Ireland	IRL	DTH	Eagle Star Group Holdings Limited	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Holding Company of Ireland	IRL	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Holdings Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Loans Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eagle Star Securities Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Edilspettacolo SRL	ITA	DTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per l	Ownership	35.712	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	21326	47-6022701				Empire Fire and Marine Insurance Company	INE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	Y	12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	21334	73-6091717				Empire Indemnity Insurance Company	OK	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	Y	12
		.0000					Employee Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Financial Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Endsleigh Financial Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Endsleigh Pension Trustee Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Eritage S.A.	URY	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	65.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES (Walsall) Nominee Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Cannock Nominee 1 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Cannock Nominee 2 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Dudley Nominee 1 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Dudley Nominee 2 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Plympton Nominee 1 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Plympton Nominee 2 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Ramsgate Nominee 1 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ES Ramsgate Nominee 2 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ESI Financing Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					ESI Financing Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Euclid KY Annex, LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Euclid Office LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Euclid Warehouses LP	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Euroamérica Administradora General de Fondos S.A	CHL	DTH	Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12
		.0000					Extremus Versicherung-Aktiengesellschaft	DEU	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc Niederlassung fur Deutschland	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd	N	12

97.5

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000	45-3561769				Farmers Family Fund	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	95-0725935				Farmers Group, Inc.	NV	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	87.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	95-0725935				Farmers Group, Inc.	NV	DTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	12.100	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.0000	46-4261000				Farmers Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.63177	91-0335750				Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	VA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.10873	95-4650862				Farmers Reinsurance Company	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Farmers Services Corporation	NV	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Farmers Underwriters Association	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.39306	13-3046577				Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	MD	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Y	12
		.0000					FIG Holding Company	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	95-2670247				Fire Underwriters Association	CA	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					Fitsense Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Futuro de Bolivia S.A. Administradora de Fondos de Pensiones	BOL	DTH	Zurich Boliviana Seguros Personales S.A.	Ownership	8.422	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Futuro de Bolivia S.A. Administradora de Fondos de Pensiones	BOL	DTH	Zurich South America Invest AB	Ownership	71.578	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	35-2281892				FX Insurance Agency, LLC	DE	DTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	2
		.0000	83-1572480				FX Insurance Agency Hawaii, LLC	HI	DTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000					General Surety & Guarantee Co Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Genevoise, Compagnie Immobiliere SA	CHE	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Groewood Engineering Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Groewood Property Holdings Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					H&B Humboldthaafen Einheitsgesellschaft GmbH&Co.KG	DEU	DTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Holdco Limited	GBR	DTH	Cover-More Australia Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Holdco Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Insurance Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Halo Holdco Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Halo Insurance Services Pty Ltd	AUS	DTH	Halo Insurance Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Hawkcentral Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Herengracht Investments B.V	DEU	DTH	RE Curve Holding B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Home & Overseas Insurance Company Limited	GBR	DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Hoplite Reinsurance Company of Vermont, Inc.	VT	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	32-0478525				HOU IND 1, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	46-2975161				HOU IND 2, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	46-2984834				HOU IND 3, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Independence Center Realty L.P.	DE	DTH	Philadelphia Investor, LLC	Ownership	89.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					INNATE, Inc.	DC	DTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					INTEGRA Versicherungsdienst GmbH	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					International Travel Assistance S.A.	PAN	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	55.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	CHL	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	ARG	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.004	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	ARG	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	94.996	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	CHL	DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones ZS America SpA	CHL	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversiones ZS America Tres SpA	CHL	DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Inversora Alpina Financiadora de Primas, C.A.	VEN	DTH	Zurich Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Irish National Insurance Company p.l.c.	JRL	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Isis S.A.	ARG	DTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	60.501	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Y/N)	*
		.0000				Isis S.A.		ARG	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	39.499	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				JFS/ZSF 1997 L.P.		VA	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				JFS/ZSF 1998, L.P.		VA	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kansas City Office LP		DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kansas Office MGP Manager, Inc.		DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kansas Office MGP, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kansas Office MGP, LLC		DE	DTH	Kansas Office MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Karvat Cover-More Assist. Pvt Ltd.		IND	DTH	Cover-More Asia Pte. Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kennet Road 1 UK Limited		GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kennet Road 2 UK Limited		GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				KLMLP 2, LLC		DE	DTH	KLMLP, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				KLMLP 3, LLC		DE	DTH	KLMLP 2, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				KLMLP, L.P.		DE	DTH	Zurich American Corporation	Ownership	75.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Knip (Deutschland) GmbH		DEU	DTH	Knip AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Knip AG		CHE	DTH	Digital Insurance Group B.V.	Ownership	98.880	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Komparu B.V.		MLD	DTH	Digital Insurance Group B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kono Insurance Limited		HKG	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Kouler S.A.		URY	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	36-4877375			LA Industrial 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-1325180			LA Retail 1 LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Limited Liability Company BRIGHT BOX		RUS	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Limited Liability Company REMOTO		RUS	DTH	Bright Box HK Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Manon Vision Co., Ltd.		THA	DTH	Centre Solutions (Bermuda) Limited	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Manon Vision Co., Ltd.		THA	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Manon Vision Co., Ltd.		THA	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				MEATPACKING B.V.		MLD	DTH	Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Medidata AG		CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	8.852	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Meritclass Investments Limited		GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				MI Administrators, LLC		DE	DTH	FIG Leasing Co., Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000	30-0947450			MIAMI INDUSTRIAL 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	81-3346909			Miami Industrial 2, LLC		DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	38-4002060			Miami Office 2, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	35-2567170			MIAMI OFFICE 3, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	61-1852255			Miami Retail 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Minas Brasil Promotora de Servicos S/A		BRA	DTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				MSHQ, LLC		DE	DTH	JFS/ZSF 1998, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	30-1003542			MSP APT 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	30-1004249			Nashville Office 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Navigators and General Insurance Company Limited		GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Nearheath Limited		GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	30-1071415			NY Industrial 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Oak Underwriting plc		GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Orange Stone Company		JRL	DTH	Zurich Finance Company AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Orion Rechtsschutz-Versicherung AG		CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	78.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Parcelgate Limited		GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Perils AG		CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	11.111	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000				Perunsel S.A.		URY	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	60.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	35-2553880			Philly Office 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-1392591			POR Apt 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-4067157			POR Apt 2, LLC		DE	DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	47-4054154			POR Office 1, LLC		DE	DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.0000				Prime Corporate Psychology Pty Ltd		AUS	DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Protektor Lebensversicherungs-AG	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	5.158	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-5360007				PT Zurich Insurance Indonesia	.IDN	.DTH	Zurich International (Bermuda) Ltd.	Ownership	1.569	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-5360007				PT Zurich Insurance Indonesia	.IDN	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	97.091	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					PT Zurich Topas Life	.IDN	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	80.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					R3 FL Holdings, LLC	.FL	.DTH	Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Raleigh/Durham Offices, L.P.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					RE Curve Holding B.V.	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Real Garant Espana S.L.	.ESP	.DTH	Real Garant GmbH Garantiesysteme	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Real Garant GmbH Garantiesysteme	.DEU	.DTH	Real Garant Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Real Garant Versicherung Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Research Triangle MGP Manager, Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Research Triangle Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Research Triangle Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Research Triangle MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					REX Holding S.a.r.l.	.LUX	.DTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					REX-Germany-ZDHL S.C.S	.LUX	.DTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	95.240	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					REX-Spain-ZDHL S.L.	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					REX-The East S.a.r.l.	.LUX	.DTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.800	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					REX-ZDHL GP S.a.r.l.	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	REX Holding S.a.r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Rokin 21 B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	Roxana Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Rokin 49 B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	Rock Inne Vastgoed B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Roxana Vastgoed B.V.	.NLD	.DTH	REX Holding S.a.r.l.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.39039	41-1375004				Rural Community Insurance Company	.MIN	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.0000					Sacramento Office MGP, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	47-5542773				SAN DIEGO INDUSTRIAL 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	61-1791237				San Diego Retail 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Santander Rio Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	4.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Santander Rio Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	96.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Santander Seguros Sociedad Anónima	.URY	.DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Saudi National Insurance Company	.BHR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd (Bahrain Branch)	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Sceptre Trust Limited	.BHS	.DTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Sceptre Trust Limited	.BHS	.DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	46-2520145				SEA APARTMENT 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	46-3060914				SEA APARTMENT 2, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Serviaide Asistencia e Servicios, Lda.	.PRT	.DTH	AIDE Asistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Serviaide Asistencia e Servicios, Lda.	.PRT	.DTH	Serviaide, S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Serviaide, S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	.ESP	.DTH	AIDE Asistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Servizurich S.A. - Sociedad Unipersonal	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc, Sucursal en Espana	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	47-1153493				SF Apt 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	46-4095281				SF Industrial 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	46-5341537				SF Office 1, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	47-2967693				SF Office 4, LLC	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Shire Park Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	12.419	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					SOCIETE AVENUE LOUIS CASAI 86 SA	.CHE	.DTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Speigelhof Vastgoed B.V.	.DEU	.DTH	RE Curve Holding B.V.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Springboard Health and Performance Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	DTC Bidco Pty Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	26387	52-0981481				Steadfast Insurance Company	.DE	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.0000					Steadfast Santa Clarita Holdings LLC	.DE	.DTH	Steadfast Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Sterling ISA Managers (Nominees) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Sterling ISA Managers Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Sterling ISA Managers Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Stratos Limited	.NZL	.DTH	DTC NZ Bidco Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Sunley Homes Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	99.505	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	0.495	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					TDG Tele Dienste GmbH	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Tennyson Insurance Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					The Liverpool Reversionary Company Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Eagle Star Insurance Company Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	36-3839542				The Trust Company of Scotland Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					The Zurich Services Corporation	.IL	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					TopReport Schadenbesichtigungs GmbH	.AUT	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	14.286	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Travel Ace Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Travel Ace Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Travel Assist Pty Limited	.AUS	.DTH	ASTIS Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Travel Insurance Partners Pty Ltd	.AUS	.DTH	Travel Assist Pty Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Travelx Insurance Services Limited	.DE	.DTH	Cover-More Holdings USA Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	95-2670330				Truck Underwriters Association	.CA	.DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Turegum Immobilien AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					UA Assistance S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.DTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					UA Assistance S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Universal Assistance Assistencia Ao Viajante Ltda	.BRA	.DTH	Perunsel S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Universal Assistance Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Travel Ace Internacional de Servicios S.A.	Ownership	0.020	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Universal Assistance Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Travel Ace Chile S.A.	Ownership	99.980	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Universal Assistance S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	World Wide Assistance S.A.	Ownership	92.710	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Universal Assistance S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	7.290	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Universal Assistance S.A.	.URY	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Universal Travel Assistance S.A.S.	.COL	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	41181	43-1249228				Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	.IL	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.0000					Universal Underwriters of Texas Insurance Company	.IL	.DTH	Universal Underwriters Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	40843	36-3139101				Universal Underwriters Service Corporation	.MO	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	43-1269296				Universal Assistance Inc.	.FL	.DTH	Universal Assistance S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Vehicle Dealer Solutions, Inc.	.FL	.DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	26-1282208				Winchester Land, LLC	.FL	.DTH	R3 FL Holdings, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Winn-Dixie MGP Manager, Inc.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Wohnen H3B Humboldtthafen GmbH&Co.KG	.DEU	.DTH	REX-ZDHL S.C.S. SICAV-SIF	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					World Travel Protection Canada Inc.	.CAN	.DTH	Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					World Wide Assistance S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Wrightway Underwriting Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Ballykiliiane Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Z flex Gesellschaft für Personaldienstleistungen mbH	DEU	DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZCM (U.S.) Limited	DE	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZCM Asset Holding Company (Bermuda) Limited	BMU	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZCM Matched Funding Corp.	CYM	DTH	Zurich Capital Markets Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	20-5900744				ZFUS Services, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZGEE3 Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	02-0802795				ZNA Services, LLC	DE	DTH	ZFUS Services, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZPC Capital Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF / Collierville, LLC	DE	DTH	Collierville Center, LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF / Office KY, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF / Office NV, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF / Office NY, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF 99-4, Inc.	IL	DTH	CTH Affordable Housing Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF KY Annex, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid KY Annex, LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF Newport I Corporation	IL	DTH	CTH Affordable Housing Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/Bloomington, LLC	DE	DTH	Bloomington Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/C1 MGP Manager, Inc	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/C1 MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/C1 MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	ZSF/C1 MGP Manager, Inc	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/C2 MGP Manager, Inc	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/C2 MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/C2 MGP, LLC	DE	DTH	ZSF/CF2 MGP Manager, Inc.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/Dallas Tower, LLC	DE	DTH	Dallas Tower LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/Kansas, LLC	DE	DTH	Kansas City Office LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/Land Parcels LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/Research Gateway, LLC	DE	DTH	Raleigh/Durham Offices, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Fitzgerald, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Hammond, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Jacksonville, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Montgomery 31, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Opa Locka, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSF/WD Orlando, LLC	DE	DTH	Euclid Warehouses LP	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	36-3096373				ZSFH LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSG Kfz-ZulassungsservicegesmbH	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	33.333	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSL Financing Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					ZSL Financing Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Specialities London Limited	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	DTH	Zurich Finanz-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	DTH	Zurich Investments Life S.p.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich - Companhia de Seguros Vida S.A.	PRT	DTH	Zurich Vida, Companhia de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Socied	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich (Scotland) Limited Partnership	GBR	DTH	Zurich General Partner (Scotland) Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Administradora General de Fondos S.A.	CHL	DTH	Chilena Consolidada Seguros de Vida S.A.	Ownership	99.970	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Administradora General de Fondos S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	0.030	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Advice Network Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich AFIN Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zurich Compania de Sefuros, S.A.	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich AFIN Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	04-3126497				Zurich Agency Services Inc.	MA	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	86-1164252				Zurich Alternative Asset Management, LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

97.10

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Zurich America Latina Serviços Brasil Ltda.	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.010	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich America Latina Serviços Brasil Ltda.	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.990	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	36-6169781				Zurich American Corporation	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.16535	36-4233459				Zurich American Insurance Company	.NY	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
							Zurich American Insurance Company of Illinois	.IL	.OTH	American Zurich Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
.0212	Zurich U.S. Insurance Pool Group	.27855	36-2781080				Zurich American Life Insurance Company	.IL	.OTH	Zurich American Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
.0212	Zurich Ins Group	.90557	36-3050975		000351754	New York Stock Exchange	Zurich American Life Insurance Company of New York	.NY	.OTH	Zurich American Life Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	27-4746162				Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	55.461	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-2130022				Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	44.536	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-2130022				Zurich Argentina Compania de Seguros de Retiro S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Argentina Cia. de Seguros S.A.	Ownership	46.642	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Argentina Compania de Seguros de Retiro S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	53.358	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Argentina Reaseguros S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Aseguradora Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Aseguradora Mexicana, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Aseguradora Mexicana, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Asset Management Gerente de Fondos Comunes de Inversi	.ARG	.OTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Asset Management Gerente de Fondos Comunes de Inversi	.ARG	.OTH	Isis S.A.	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Assurance Ltd	.GBR	.OTH	Eagle Star Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australia Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	AA-1930995				Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Insurance Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	40.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Insurance Properties Pty Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	Ownership	60.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Property Holdings Pty Ltd	.AUS	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Australian Superannuation Pty Limited	.AUS	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Bank International Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Dunbar Assets Ireland	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000	13-4186554				Zurich Benefit Finance LLC	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich IT Service AG Niederlassung fur Deutschland	Ownership	82.617	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	.DEU	.OTH	Zurich Leben Service AG Niederlassung fur Deutschland	Ownership	17.383	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Brasil Capitalizacao S.A	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Brasil Companhia de Seguros	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Building Control Services Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	.CAN	.OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd, Canadian Branch	Ownership	68.819	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Canadian Holdings Limited	.CAN	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	31.181	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000			0001028769	New York Stock Exchange	Zurich Capital Markets Inc.	.DE	.OTH	ZCM (U.S.) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Capital Markets Securities Inc.	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Capital Markets Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Colombia Seguros S.A.	.COL	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	94.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.0000					Zurich Colombia Seguros S.A.	.COL	.OTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.100	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

97.11

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Community Trust (UK) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Compania de Reaseguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Compania de Seguros, S.A.	.MEX	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.883	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Computer Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Consultoria de Riesgos, C.A.	.VEN	.DTH	Zurich Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	99.990	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Corredora de Bolsa S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Zurich Investments Chile S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	36-4412924				Zurich Customer Active Management, d.o.o.	.SVN	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich CZI Management Holding Ltd.	.DE	.DTH	Zurich Global Investment Management Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.DTH	Deutscher Herold Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	67.540	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Deutscher Herold Lebensversicherung Aktiengesellschaft	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	32.460	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	95-4773780				Zurich E&S Insurance Brokerage, Inc.	.CA	.DTH	Zurich American Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.Y	.12
		.00000					Zurich Employment Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Engineering Inspection Services Ireland Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Eurolife S.A.	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Eurolife S.A.	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-0053640				Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	.TCA	.DTH	Zurich Agency Services Inc.	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich F&I Reinsurance T&C Limited	.TCA	.DTH	Universal Underwriters Service Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Fianzas Mexico, S.A.DE C.V.	.MEX	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finance (Australia) Limited	.AUS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finance (Bermuda) Ltd.	.BMU	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finance (Luxembourg) S.A.	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.081	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finance (Luxembourg) S.A.	.LUX	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.919	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finance (UK) plc	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finance (UK) plc	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finance Company Ltd	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Management Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Group Services Limit	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Holdings Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services (Isle of Man) Insurance Manager Lt	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Group Services Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	90.316	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	9.684	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Nominees Limited	.GBR	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services (UKISA) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-1930995				Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	.AUS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	.IRL	.DTH	Zurich Ins Group	Ownership	0.083	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	99.917	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Financial Services UK Pension Trustee Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UK)ISA Limited	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Finanz-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich General Insurance Company (China) Limited	.CHN	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich General Insurance Malaysia Berhad	.MYS	.OTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich General Partner (Scotland) Ltd	.GBR	.OTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich GL Servicios Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	95.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich GL Servicios Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	.MEX	.OTH	Zurich Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	5.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Global Corporate UK Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	04-3729755				Zurich Global Investment Management Inc.	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-3190947				Zurich Global, Ltd.	.BMU	.OTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Group Pension Services (UK) Ltd	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich GSG Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich GSH Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich GSH Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	36-3096373				Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	.DE	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Immobilien Liegenschaftsverwaltungs-GesmbH	.AUT	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Independent Wealth Management Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Insurance Company (U.K.) Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Insurance Company Escritorio de Representacao no Bras	.BRA	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Insurance Company Ltd., Beijing Representative Office	.CHN	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Insurance Company Ltd., Representative Office Buenos Aires	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000			0001127799	SIX Swiss Exchange	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.CHE	.OTH	Board of Directors	Board		Shareholders	.N	
		.00000					Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Insurance Malaysia Berhad	.MYS	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	25.074	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.8
		.00000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	Ownership	70.405	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.8
		.00000	AA-1780059				Zurich Insurance plc	.IRL	.OTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per I	Ownership	4.521	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.8
		.00000					Zurich Insurance plc, Representative Office Buenos Aires	.ARG	.OTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Intermediary Group Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UK)ISA Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Intermediary Group Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Financial Services (UK)ISA Nominees Limited	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Internacional de Venezuela, C.A. de Corretaje de Reas	.VEN	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000	AA-1120018				Zurich International (UK) Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich International Life Limited	.GBR	.OTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich International Pensions Administration Limited	.IMN	.OTH	Zurich International Life Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich International Services (Luxembourg) S.A.	.LUX	.OTH	Zurich Eurolife S.A.	Ownership	0.040	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SCHEDULE Y**  
**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Zurich International Services (Luxembourg) S.A.	LUX	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.960	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Invest AG	CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Invest ICAV	IRL	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Invest ICAV	IRL	DTH	Zurich Invest AG	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Investment Management AG	CHE	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	80.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	11
		.00000					Zurich Investment Management AG	CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	20.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Investment Management Limited	AUS	DTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Investment Services (UK) Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Zurich Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Investment Services Limited	BMU	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Investments Life S.p.A.	ITA	DTH	Zurich Insurance Company Ltd - Rappresentanza Generale per l	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich JVCompany Servicios Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compania de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	0.002	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich JVCompany Servicios Mexico, S.A. DE C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	Ownership	99.998	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Kunden Center GmbH	DEU	DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	26-0530367				Zurich Latin America Corporation	FL	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	ESP	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Latin American Services S.A.	ARG	DTH	Inversiones Suizo-Argentina S.A.	Ownership	6.320	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Latin American Services S.A.	ARG	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	93.680	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	CHE	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Leisure Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Life Assurance plc	IRL	DTH	Zurich Holding Ireland Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Life Insurance (Hong Kong) Limited	HKG	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Life Insurance (Singapore) Pte Ltd	SGP	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Life Insurance Company Ltd., Representative office Buenos Aires	ARG	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Management (Bermuda) Ltd	BMU	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Management Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	BRA	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Pension Trustees Ireland Limited	IRL	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Pension Trustees Ireland Limited	IRL	DTH	Zurich Trustee Services Limited	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Pension Trustees Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Assurance Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Pensions Management Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Pensionskassen-Beratung AG	CHE	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Professional Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Project Finance (UK) Limited	GBR	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Properties Pty Limited	AUS	DTH	Zurich Australia Limited	Ownership	40.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Properties Pty Limited	AUS	DTH	Zurich Australian Insurance Limited	Ownership	59.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Property Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	MYS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000	30-0165071				Zurich Realty, Inc.	MD	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Rechtsschutz-Schadenservice GmbH	DEU	DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Reliable Insurance Limited	RUS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.900	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Reliable Insurance Limited	RUS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	0.100	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Resseguradora Brasil S.A.	BRA	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Resseguradora Brasil S.A.	BRA	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.00000					Zurich Risk Consulting RU	RUS	DTH	Zurich Reliable Insurance	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.00000					Zurich Risk Management Services (India) Private Limited	.IND	.DTH	Zurich International (Bermuda) Ltd.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Risk Management Services (India) Private Limited	.IND	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Risk Services Asia Pacific Sdn Bhd	.MYS	.DTH	Zurich Management Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Roadside Assistance Malaysia Sdn Bhd	.MYS	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Ruckversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	.CHE	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Sacramento, Inc.	.CA	.DTH	JFS/ZSF 1998, L.P.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Odonto LTDA	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	Ownership	99.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Odonto LTDA	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	1.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	0.220	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Santander Holding (Spain), S.L.	Ownership	99.568	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	.BRA	.DTH	Zurich Santander Brasil Seguros e Previdência S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Holding (Spain), S.L.	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Holding Dos (Spain), S.L.	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Latin America Holding S.L. - Sociedad Unipersonal	Ownership	51.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	96.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Argentina S.A.	.ARG	.DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	4.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros de Vida Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	Ownership	99.782	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros de Vida Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.218	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Generales Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Inversiones ZS America Dos Limitada	Ownership	99.505	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Generales Chile S.A.	.CHL	.DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.495	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	.MEX	.DTH	Inversiones ZS America SpA	Ownership	0.001	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Santander Seguros Mexico, S.A.	.MEX	.DTH	Zurich Santander Insurance America, S.L.	Ownership	99.999	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Seguros Ecuador, S.A.	.ECU	.DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Seguros, S.A.	.VEN	.DTH	Cursud N.V.	Ownership	69.210	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Seguros, S.A.	.VEN	.DTH	Inversora Alpina Financiadora de Primas, C.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Seguros, S.A.	.VEN	.DTH	Zurich Consultoria de Riesgos, C.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Service GmbH	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Beteiligungs-Aktiengesellschaft (Deutschland)	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Service GmbH	.DEU	.DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services (Australia) Pty Limited	.AUS	.DTH	Zurich Financial Services Australia Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Swiss Insurance Management (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	0.003	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services (Hong Kong) Limited	.HKG	.DTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	99.997	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	.DTH	AIDE Asistencia Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociedad Uniper	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	.DTH	Bansabadell Pensiones, E.G.F.P, S.A.	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	.DTH	Bansabadell Seguros Generales, S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	.DTH	Bansabadell Vida S.A. de Seguros y Reaseguros	Ownership	0.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12
		.00000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	.ESP	.DTH	Zurich Insurance plc, Sucursal en Espana	Ownership	97.184	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	.N	.12

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Y/N)	*
		.0000					Zurich Services A.I.E.	ESP	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	Ownership	2.816	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Services Company (Pty) Ltd	AUS	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	35-2546417				Zurich Services US. LLC	DE	DTH	Farmers Group, Inc.	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	35-2546417				Zurich Services US. LLC	DE	DTH	Zurich Holding Company of America, Inc.	Ownership	50.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios de Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	90.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios de Mexico, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zurich, Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	Ownership	10.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					ZURICH SERVICIOS DIRECTO ESPAÑA, S.L.	ESP	DTH	Zurich Insurance Mobile Solutions AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios y Soporte México, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.980	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Servicios y Soporte México, S.A. de C.V.	MEX	DTH	Zürich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	0.020	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Shared Services S.A.	CHL	DTH	Inversiones Suizo Chilena S.A.	Ownership	99.987	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Shared Services S.A.	CHL	DTH	Zurich Investments Chile S.A.	Ownership	0.013	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Sigorta A.S.	TUR	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Small Amount and Short Term Insurance Ltd.	JPN	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich South America Invest AB	SWI	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-1120001				Zurich Specialties London Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Structured Finance, Inc.	DE	DTH	Zurich Finance Company Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Takaful Malaysia Berhad (ZTMB)	MYS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Technical and Consulting Services (Beijing) Co. Ltd.	CHN	DTH	Zurich Insurance Holdings (Hong Kong) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Technology Malaysia Sdn Bhd	MYS	DTH	Zurich Technology Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Technology Services Malaysia Sdn Bhd	MYS	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Training and Development Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Transitional Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Travel Solutions Pty Limited	AUS	DTH	Zürich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Treasury Services Limited	IRL	DTH	Zurich Financial Services EUB Holdings Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Trustee Company (UK) Limited	GBR	DTH	Allied Dunbar Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Trustee Services Limited	IRL	DTH	Zurich Life Assurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich UK General Employee Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich UK General Services Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich UK General Services Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Holdings (UK) Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-1220080				Zurich Versicherungs-Aktiengesellschaft	AUT	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	99.981	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	9
		.0000	AA-1460190				Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	CHE	DTH	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	10
		.0000					Zurich Vida e Previdencia S.A.	BRA	DTH	Zurich Minas Brasil Seguros S.A.	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-1840022				Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros y Reaseguros, S.A. - Sociad	ESP	DTH	Zurich Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	AA-2734111				Zurich Vida, Compañía de Seguros, S.A.	MEX	DTH	Zurich Versicherungs-Gesellschaft AG	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000	36-4453190				Zurich Warranty Solutions, Inc.	IL	DTH	American Zurich Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	Y	12
		.0000					Zurich Whiteley Investment Trust Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Insurance plc	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12
		.0000					Zurich Whiteley Trust Limited	GBR	DTH	Zurich Whiteley Investment Trust Limited	Ownership	100.000	Zurich Insurance Group Ltd.	N	12

Asterisk	Explanation
----------	-------------

97.16

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
25232	22-3398993	21st Century Advantage Insurance Company										6,953,162
44245	13-3551577	21st Century Assurance Insurance Company										14,918,218
36404	95-4136306	21st Century Casualty Company										3,792,634
34789	23-2044095	21st Century Centennial Insurance Company										183,111,549
43974	13-1967524	21st Century Indemnity Insurance Company										9,270,299
12963	95-2565072	21st Century Insurance Company										443,623,908
36587	13-3801089	21st Century National Insurance Company	(17,700,000)								(17,700,000)	
32220	13-3333609	21st Century North America Insurance Company										26,878,589
23795	02-0226203	21st Century Pacific Insurance Company										1,146,907
10710	13-3922232	21st Century Pinnacle Insurance Company										8,547,724
22225	95-2743473	21st Century Preferred Insurance Company										1,330,784
20796	22-1721971	21st Century Premier Insurance Company										3,243,958
23833	02-0227294	21st Century Security Insurance Company	(172,700,000)								(172,700,000)	
10805	13-3953213	American Pacific Insurance Company, Inc.										434,431
11034	34-1893500	Bristol West Casualty Insurance Company										15,971,254
	13-3994449	Bristol West Holdings, Inc.	21,359,783	(25,000,000)							(3,640,217)	
19658	38-1865162	Bristol West Insurance Company										202,397,495
	65-0880876	Bristol West Insurance Services of California, Inc.	(1,500,000)								(1,500,000)	
	65-0616769	Bristol West Insurance Services, Inc. of Florida	(2,700,000)								(2,700,000)	
12774	86-1174452	Bristol West Preferred Insurance Company										29,210,550
10315	95-4528269	Civic Property & Casualty Company							*			(135,128,486)
	76-0543593	Coast National General Agency	(12,500,000)								(12,500,000)	
25089	33-0246701	Coast National Insurance Company										288,191,040
10318	95-4528266	Exact Property & Casualty Company							*			(142,698,833)
21598	95-2626387	Farmers Insurance Company of Arizona							*			498,658,360
21601	95-2626385	Farmers Insurance Company of Idaho							*			(44,376,604)
21636	95-2655893	Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon					(202,414,147)		*		(202,414,147)	(798,034,993)
21644	95-2655894	Farmers Insurance Company of Washington							*			13,426,171
21628	48-0609012	Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.						(178,874,961)	*		(178,874,961)	606,952,504
21652	95-2575893	Farmers Insurance Exchange		(1,333,028,890)			(1,785,581,937)	(203,419,813)	*		(3,322,030,640)	(7,735,743,041)
28487	22-2640040	Farmers Insurance Hawaii, Inc.							*			19,531,994
36889	31-0956373	Farmers Insurance of Columbus Inc.							*			(56,129,215)
10806	36-4165395	Farmers New Century Insurance Company							*			(88,186,293)
43699	59-2326047	Farmers Specialty Insurance Company							*			89,645,078
24392	74-1067657	Farmers Texas County Mutual Insurance Company						(100,984,046)			(100,984,046)	1,215,947,624
	27-0342907	FCOA, LLC	(1,663,232)	3,000,000							1,336,768	
21660	95-6235715	Fire Insurance Exchange		(141,628,611)			(216,872,300)	(321,220,462)	*		(679,721,373)	(673,447,182)
29254	38-1721730	Foremost County Mutual Insurance Company										156,701,975

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

**SCHEDULE Y**

**PART 2 - SUMMARY OF INSURER'S TRANSACTIONS WITH ANY AFFILIATES**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Names of Insurers and Parent, Subsidiaries or Affiliates	Shareholder Dividends	Capital Contributions	Purchases, Sales or Exchanges of Loans, Securities, Real Estate, Mortgage Loans or Other Investments	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred in Connection with Guarantees or Undertakings for the Benefit of any Affiliate(s)	Management Agreements and Service Contracts	Income/ (Disbursements) Incurred Under Reinsurance Agreements	*	Any Other Material Activity Not in the Ordinary Course of the Insurer's Business	Totals	Reinsurance Recoverable/ (Payable) on Losses and/or Reserve Credit Taken/(Liability)
11185	38-1407533	Foremost Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Michigan	1,663,232	(3,000,000)				155,029,172			153,692,404	2,105,542,205
41688	75-1779175	Foremost Lloyds of Texas										146,035,950
11800	35-1604635	Foremost Property & Casualty Insurance Company										153,226,609
41513	38-2430150	Foremost Signature Insurance Company										141,941,238
21679	36-2661515	Illinois Farmers Insurance Company							*			388,563,441
	65-0881673	Insurance Data Systems, G.P.	(4,659,783)								(4,659,783)	
21687	95-6016640	Mid Century Insurance Company	190,400,000	1,416,286,112			(462,660,907)	649,470,110	*		1,793,495,315	1,638,721,246
28673	74-2448744	Mid Century Insurance Company of Texas										610,306
10317	95-4528264	Neighborhood Spirit Property & Casualty Company							*			(125,985,056)
33120	65-0109120	Security National Insurance Company		25,000,000							25,000,000	249,223,709
21695	94-1663548	Texas Farmers Insurance Company							*			571,097,034
21709	95-2575892	Truck Insurance Exchange		(141,628,611)			(224,101,377)		*		(365,729,988)	988,831,975
		The following Zurich Insurance Group entities within NAIC Group Code "0212" have transactions with Farmers Insurance Group entities within NAIC Group Code "0069"										
40142	36-3141762	American Zurich Insurance Company										2,705,109
	95-0725935	Farmers Group, Inc.	190,000,000	(150,000,000)			2,433,018,043				2,473,018,043	
63177	91-0335750	Farmers New World Life Insurance Company	(190,000,000)								(190,000,000)	
10873	95-4650862	Farmers Reinsurance Company		150,000,000							150,000,000	(173,208,332)
	95-2670247	Fire Underwriters Association					246,366,933				246,366,933	
	95-2670330	Truck Underwriters Association					212,245,691				212,245,691	
90557	36-3050975	Zurich America Life Insurance Company										(1,093,841,320)
16535	36-4233459	Zurich American Insurance Company		200,000,000							200,000,000	145,482,498
	AA-1460190	Zurich Insurance Company, Ltd.										694,911,827
9999999	Control Totals								XXX			

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

\*Please refer to Note 26 for an explanation of Farmers Insurance Group of Companies Intercompany Pooling Agreement. A reinsurance pooling agreement between certain members of the Farmers Insurance Group of Companies became effective on December 31, 1985 and was modified as of January 1, 1992, as of January 1, 1993, as of January 1, 1994, January 1, 1998, and January 1, 1999. The pooling participants and their respective shares are as follows:

	1991 & Prior	1992	1993	1994 - 1997	1998	1999 - Present
Farmers Insurance Exchange	71.61	64.00	66.46	68.76	68.01	51.75
Truck Insurance Exchange	10.42	10.24	9.00	8.65	8.65	7.75
Fire Insurance Exchange	9.93	10.00	10.00	8.05	8.05	7.50
Farmers Insurance Company of Oregon	4.28	10.00	10.24	10.24	10.24	7.00
Mid-Century Insurance Company	1.46	1.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.00
Texas Farmers Insurance Company	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.00
Farmers Insurance Company, Inc.	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.75
Illinois Farmers Insurance Company	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.75
Farmers Insurance Company of Washington	0.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Farmers New Century Insurance Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.75
Farmers Insurance Co of Idaho	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.75
Farmers Insurance of Columbus, Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Civic Property & Casualty Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Exact Property & Casualty Company	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00
Neighborhood Spirit Property & Casualty Co.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00

# ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

## SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing unless specifically waived by the domiciliary state. However, in the event that your domiciliary state waives the filing requirement, your response of **WAIVED** to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

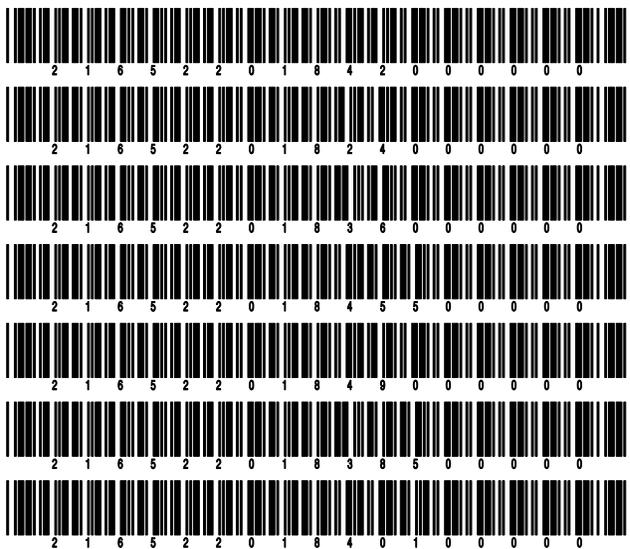
	Responses
<b>MARCH FILING</b>	
1. Will an actuarial opinion be filed by March 1? .....	YES
2. Will the Supplemental Compensation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	YES
3. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
4. Will the confidential Risk-based Capital Report be filed with the state of domicile, if required by March 1? .....	YES
<b>APRIL FILING</b>	
5. Will the Insurance Expense Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
6. Will Management's Discussion and Analysis be filed by April 1? .....	YES
7. Will the Supplemental Investment Risk Interrogatories be filed by April 1? .....	YES
<b>MAY FILING</b>	
8. Will this company be included in a combined annual statement which is filed with the NAIC by May 1? .....	YES
<b>JUNE FILING</b>	
9. Will an audited financial report be filed by June 1? .....	YES
10. Will Accountant's Letter of Qualifications be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC by June 1? .....	YES
<b>AUGUST FILING</b>	
11. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1? .....	YES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your annual statement filing **if your company is engaged in the type of business covered by the supplement. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below.** If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter **SEE EXPLANATION** and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

<b>MARCH FILING</b>	
12. Will Schedule SIS (Stockholder Information Supplement) be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
13. Will the Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
14. Will the Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
15. Will Supplement A to Schedule T (Medical Professional Liability Supplement) be filed by March 1? .....	NO
16. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
17. Will the Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit be filed by March 1? .....	NO
18. Will the Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing for General Interrogatory 9 be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
19. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
20. Will the confidential Actuarial Opinion Summary be filed with the state of domicile, if required, by March 15 (or the date otherwise specified)? .....	YES
21. Will the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
22. Will the Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement be filed with the state of domicile by March 1? .....	NO
23. Will the Bail Bond Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
24. Will the Director and Officer Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	YES
25. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
26. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
27. Will an approval from the reporting entity's state of domicile for relief related to the Requirements for Audit Committees be filed electronically with the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
28. Will the Supplemental Schedule for Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception - Asbestos and Pollution Contracts be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by March 1? .....	NO
<b>APRIL FILING</b>	
29. Will the Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
30. Will the Long-term Care Experience Reporting Forms be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
31. Will the Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit be filed by April 1? .....	NO
32. Will the Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
33. Will the regulator only (non-public) Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
34. Will the Cybersecurity and Identity Theft Insurance Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	YES
35. Will the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
36. Will the Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit (if required) be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC by April 1? .....	NO
<b>AUGUST FILING</b>	
37. Will Management's Report of Internal Control Over Financial Reporting be filed with the state of domicile by August 1? .....	YES

- Explanations:
- 12.
  - 13.
  - 14.
  - 15.
  - 16.
  - 17.
  - 18.
  - 19.
  22. There are no exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement.
  - 23.
  - 25.
  - 26.
  - 27.
  - 28.
  - 29.
  - 30.
  - 31.
  - 32.
  - 33.
  - 35.
  - 36.

- Bar Codes:
12. SIS Stockholder Information Supplement [Document Identifier 420]
  13. Financial Guaranty Insurance Exhibit [Document Identifier 240]
  14. Medicare Supplement Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 360]
  15. Supplement A to Schedule T [Document Identifier 455]
  16. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]
  17. Premiums Attributed to Protected Cells Exhibit [Document Identifier 385]
  18. Reinsurance Summary Supplemental Filing [Document Identifier 401]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES**

19. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]



22. Exceptions to the Reinsurance Attestation Supplement [Document Identifier 400]



23. Bail Bond Supplement [Document Identifier 500]



25. Relief from the five-year rotation requirement for lead audit partner [Document Identifier 224]



26. Relief from the one-year cooling off period for independent CPA [Document Identifier 225]



27. Relief from the Requirements for Audit Committees [Document Identifier 226]



28. Reinsurance Counterparty Reporting Exception – Asbestos and Pollution Contracts [Document Identifier 555]



29. Credit Insurance Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 230]



30. Long-Term Care Experience Reporting Forms [Document Identifier 306]



31. Accident and Health Policy Experience Exhibit [Document Identifier 210]



32. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit (Parts 1, 2 and 3) [Document Identifier 216]



33. Supplemental Health Care Exhibit's Expense Allocation Report [Document Identifier 217]



35. Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 290]



36. Adjustments to the Life, Health & Annuity Guaranty Association Model Act Assessment Base Reconciliation Exhibit [Document Identifier 300]



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE  
**OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS**

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Year			Prior Year
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	4 Net Admitted Assets
2504. Equities and deposits in pools and associations .....	5,593,559		5,593,559	174,008
2505. Guaranty funds recoverable/policyholder surcharges .....				136,058
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	5,593,559		5,593,559	310,066

Additional Write-ins for Liabilities Line 25

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
2504. Deferred agent/DM bonus liability .....	28,880,923	32,278,561
2505. Deferred agent/DM compensation liability .....	28,047,777	30,476,737
2506. Uncashed drafts and checks pending escheatment .....	26,902,016	29,605,006
2507. Miscellaneous .....	12,142,186	7,706,847
2508. Pooled share of unauthorized reinsurance .....	1,171,665	1,654,183
2509. Pooled share of LAD program liability .....	5,764	6,004
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	97,150,331	101,727,338

Additional Write-ins for Statement of Income Line 14

	1 Current Year	2 Prior Year
1404. Premiums for business-owned life insurance .....	(462,040)	(288,893)
1497. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 14 from overflow page	(462,040)	(288,893)

Additional Write-ins for Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3 Line 24

	1 Loss Adjustment Expenses	2 Other Underwriting Expenses	3 Investment Expenses	4 Total
2404. Miscellaneous investment expenses .....			3,009,027	3,009,027
2497. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 24 from overflow page			3,009,027	3,009,027



SUPPLEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

# DIRECTOR AND OFFICER INSURANCE COVERAGE SUPPLEMENT

For The Year Ended December 31, 2018  
(To Be Filed by March 1)

NAIC Group Code 0069

NAIC Company Code 21652

Company Name FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE .....

If the reporting entity writes any director and officer (D&O) business, please provide the following:

1. Monoline Policies

Direct Premiums		Direct Losses		Direct Defense and Cost Containment		Percentage of In Force Policies	
1 Written	2 Earned	3 Paid	4 Incurred	5 Paid	6 Incurred	7 Claims Made	8 Occurrence
\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	..... %	..... %

2. Commercial Multiple Peril (CMP) Packaged Policies

- 2.1 Does the reporting entity provide D&O liability coverage as part of a CMP packaged policy? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
 2.2 Can the direct premium earned for D&O liability coverage provided as part of a CMP packaged policy be quantified or estimated? ..... Yes [ X ] No [ ]  
 2.3 If the answer to question 2.2 is yes, provide the quantified or estimated direct premium earned amount for D&O liability coverage in CMP packaged policies

2.31 Amount quantified: ..... \$ ..... 5,813,806  
 2.32 Amount estimated using reasonable assumptions: ..... \$ .....

2.4 If the answer to question 2.1 is yes, please provide the following:

Direct Losses		Direct Defense and Cost Containment		Percentage of In Force Policies	
1 Paid	2 Paid + Change in Case Reserves	3 Paid	4 Paid + Change in Case Reserves	5 Claims Made	6 Occurrence
\$ ..... 2,242,365	\$ ..... 1,300,348	\$ ..... 2,121,366	\$ ..... 1,649,397	..... %	..... %

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

### ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK

Assets .....	2
Cash Flow .....	5
Exhibit of Capital Gains (Losses) .....	12
Exhibit of Net Investment Income .....	12
Exhibit of Nonadmitted Assets .....	13
Exhibit of Premiums and Losses (State Page) .....	19
Five-Year Historical Data .....	17
General Interrogatories .....	15
Jurat Page .....	1
Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds .....	3
Notes To Financial Statements .....	14
Overflow Page For Write-ins .....	100
Schedule A - Part 1 .....	E01
Schedule A - Part 2 .....	E02
Schedule A - Part 3 .....	E03
Schedule A - Verification Between Years .....	SI02
Schedule B - Part 1 .....	E04
Schedule B - Part 2 .....	E05
Schedule B - Part 3 .....	E06
Schedule B - Verification Between Years .....	SI02
Schedule BA - Part 1 .....	E07
Schedule BA - Part 2 .....	E08
Schedule BA - Part 3 .....	E09
Schedule BA - Verification Between Years .....	SI03
Schedule D - Part 1 .....	E10
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 1 .....	SI05
Schedule D - Part 1A - Section 2 .....	SI08
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 1 .....	E11
Schedule D - Part 2 - Section 2 .....	E12
Schedule D - Part 3 .....	E13
Schedule D - Part 4 .....	E14
Schedule D - Part 5 .....	E15
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 1 .....	E16
Schedule D - Part 6 - Section 2 .....	E16
Schedule D - Summary By Country .....	SI04
Schedule D - Verification Between Years .....	SI03
Schedule DA - Part 1 .....	E17
Schedule DA - Verification Between Years .....	SI10
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 1 .....	E18
Schedule DB - Part A - Section 2 .....	E19
Schedule DB - Part A - Verification Between Years .....	SI11
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 .....	E20
Schedule DB - Part B - Section 2 .....	E21
Schedule DB - Part B - Verification Between Years .....	SI11
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 .....	SI12
Schedule DB - Part C - Section 2 .....	SI13
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 1 .....	E22
Schedule DB - Part D - Section 2 .....	E23
Schedule DB - Verification .....	SI14
Schedule DL - Part 1 .....	E24
Schedule DL - Part 2 .....	E25
Schedule E - Part 1 - Cash .....	E26
Schedule E - Part 2 - Cash Equivalents .....	E27
Schedule E - Part 2 - Verification Between Years .....	SI15
Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits .....	E28
Schedule F - Part 1 .....	20
Schedule F - Part 2 .....	21
Schedule F - Part 3 .....	22
Schedule F - Part 4 .....	27
Schedule F - Part 5 .....	28
Schedule F - Part 6 .....	29
Schedule H - Accident and Health Exhibit - Part 1 .....	30
Schedule H - Part 2, Part 3 and 4 .....	31
Schedule H - Part 5 - Health Claims .....	32

**ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)**

Schedule P - Part 1 - Summary .....	33
Schedule P - Part 1A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	35
Schedule P - Part 1B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	36
Schedule P - Part 1C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	37
Schedule P - Part 1D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	38
Schedule P - Part 1E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	39
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	40
Schedule P - Part 1F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	41
Schedule P - Part 1G - Special Liability (Ocean, Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	42
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 1 - Other Liability-Occurrence .....	43
Schedule P - Part 1H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	44
Schedule P - Part 1I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary & Theft) .....	45
Schedule P - Part 1J - Auto Physical Damage .....	46
Schedule P - Part 1K - Fidelity/Surety .....	47
Schedule P - Part 1L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	48
Schedule P - Part 1M - International .....	49
Schedule P - Part 1N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	50
Schedule P - Part 1O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	51
Schedule P - Part 1P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	52
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	53
Schedule P - Part 1R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	54
Schedule P - Part 1S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	55
Schedule P - Part 1T - Warranty .....	56
Schedule P - Part 2, Part 3 and Part 4 - Summary .....	34
Schedule P - Part 2A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	57
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	58
Schedule P - Part 2I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft) .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2J - Auto Physical Damage .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2K - Fidelity, Surety .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2M - International .....	59
Schedule P - Part 2N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	60
Schedule P - Part 2O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	60
Schedule P - Part 2P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	60
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	61
Schedule P - Part 2R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	61
Schedule P - Part 2S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	61
Schedule P - Part 2T - Warranty .....	61
Schedule P - Part 3A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	62
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	63
Schedule P - Part 3I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary, and Theft) .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3J - Auto Physical Damage .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3K - Fidelity/Surety .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3M - International .....	64
Schedule P - Part 3N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	65
Schedule P - Part 3O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	65
Schedule P - Part 3P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	65
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	66
Schedule P - Part 3R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	66
Schedule P - Part 3S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	66
Schedule P - Part 3T - Warranty .....	66

**ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANK (Continued)**

Schedule P - Part 4A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	67
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 1 - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4F - Section 2 - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4G - Special Liability (Ocean Marine, Aircraft (All Perils), Boiler and Machinery) .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 1 - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4H - Section 2 - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	68
Schedule P - Part 4I - Special Property (Fire, Allied Lines, Inland Marine, Earthquake, Burglary and Theft) .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4J - Auto Physical Damage .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4K - Fidelity/Surety .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4L - Other (Including Credit, Accident and Health) .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4M - International .....	69
Schedule P - Part 4N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	70
Schedule P - Part 4O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	70
Schedule P - Part 4P - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Financial Lines .....	70
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 1 - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	71
Schedule P - Part 4R - Section 2 - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	71
Schedule P - Part 4S - Financial Guaranty/Mortgage Guaranty .....	71
Schedule P - Part 4T - Warranty .....	71
Schedule P - Part 5A - Homeowners/Farmowners .....	72
Schedule P - Part 5B - Private Passenger Auto Liability/Medical .....	73
Schedule P - Part 5C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	74
Schedule P - Part 5D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	75
Schedule P - Part 5E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	76
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Claims-Made .....	78
Schedule P - Part 5F - Medical Professional Liability - Occurrence .....	77
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	80
Schedule P - Part 5H - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	79
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	82
Schedule P - Part 5R - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	81
Schedule P - Part 5T - Warranty .....	83
Schedule P - Part 6C - Commercial Auto/Truck Liability/Medical .....	84
Schedule P - Part 6D - Workers' Compensation (Excluding Excess Workers' Compensation) .....	84
Schedule P - Part 6E - Commercial Multiple Peril .....	85
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Claims-Made .....	86
Schedule P - Part 6H - Other Liability - Occurrence .....	85
Schedule P - Part 6M - International .....	86
Schedule P - Part 6N - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Property .....	87
Schedule P - Part 6O - Reinsurance - Nonproportional Assumed Liability .....	87
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Claims-Made .....	88
Schedule P - Part 6R - Products Liability - Occurrence .....	88
Schedule P - Part 7A - Primary Loss Sensitive Contracts .....	89
Schedule P - Part 7B - Reinsurance Loss Sensitive Contracts .....	91
Schedule P Interrogatories .....	93
Schedule T - Exhibit of Premiums Written .....	94
Schedule T - Part 2 - Interstate Compact .....	95
Schedule Y - Information Concerning Activities of Insurer Members of a Holding Company Group .....	96
Schedule Y - Part 1A - Detail of Insurance Holding Company System .....	97
Schedule Y - Part 2 - Summary of Insurer's Transactions With Any Affiliates .....	98
Statement of Income .....	4
Summary Investment Schedule .....	SI01
Supplemental Exhibits and Schedules Interrogatories .....	99
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1 .....	6
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1A .....	7
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 1B .....	8
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2 .....	9
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 2A .....	10
Underwriting and Investment Exhibit Part 3 .....	11